Microfinance Expansion Programme (MEP) Strengthening the Operations of 15 Kenyan Saccos

Programme Progress Report #3
Period 1 October 1998 - 31 March 1999

Sponsored by
The U S Agency for International Development
Award #PCE-A-00-97-00050-00

Table of Contents

	List of Abbreviations		
	WOCCU Contact Information		
f	Executive Summary	1	l
11	Activities During Reporting Period	2	<u>)</u>
111	Accomplishments	8	}
IV	Future Programme Strategy	10)
V	Challenges	11	
VI	Expected Accomplishments	12	
Appendıx A	Programme Goal and Purpose	13	
Appendix B	Status Report of Sacco Diagnostics	14	
Appendix C	The Instant Loan Programme	15	
Appendix D	Credit Granting to Non-Salaried Members	25	
Appendix E	Traders Sacco Workshop Agenda	35	
Appendix F	Sacco Financial Reports	39	
	Individual Sacco Reports		
	Consolidated Report		
	Simplified Activity and Financial Statement		

List of Abbreviations

AGM Annual General Meeting

DBS Decentralised Business Solutions

EU European Union

FMDAP Free Market Development Advisor Prograinme

KNFC Kenya National Federation of Co-operatives

KUSCCO Kenya Union of Savings and Credit Co-operatives Limited

ILP Instant Loan Programme

MCD Ministry of Co-operative Development

M E P Microfinance Expansion Programme

MESP Micro-enterprise Support Programme

P D Programme Director

PLP Preferred Loan Programme

TSO Technical Services Officer

USAID United States Agency for International Development

WOCCU World Council of Credit Unions

SACCO Savings and Credit Co-operative

WOCCU Contact Information

Robert F Lestina Programme Director - Kenya World Council of Credit Unions P O Box 979 Village Market

Naırobı, Kenya

Tel 254-2-48053, 48122/27/29

Fax 254-2-48112

E-mail blestina@net2000ke com

Brian Branch
Director, Technical Services
World Council of Credit Unions
P O Box 2982

Madison Wisconsin 53701 USA

Tel 608-231-7130 Fax 608-238-8020

E-mail branch@woccu org

World Council of Credit Unions / Kenya Microfinance Expansion Programme (M E P) Progress report #4 1 April - 30 Sep 1999 E-mail woccu@form-net com

I Executive Summary

The World Council of Credit Unions (WOCCU) has been *fully* implementing the Microfinance Expansion Programme (M E P) for less than one year. Since the initial programme workshops were concluded in November 1998, WOCCU has accepted 10 Saccos into the M E P, and has identified key issues within each of the Saccos that require strengthening. Individual Sacco technical assistance and training has been delivered and committee (board) members have been made to understand the main challenges that they now face

The emphasis now is on taking corrective action in the identified areas. As such, WOCCU has been concentrating on the following

- Improving key accounting areas so that financial statements reflect the true conditions of Saccos with a special emphasis on the proper reporting of institutional capital
- Reducing delinquency in non—employee-based Saccos by implementing a new incentive-based lending system and putting in place a proven recovery programme
- Facilitating the introduction of a proven, state-of-the-art computer software programme to help reduce costs, improve accuracy and productivity, and foster sound internal controls
- Expanding member services with "front office" (withdrawable savings) products
- Communicating sound governance systems which permit effective decision making and a constructive separation of duties
- Providing new, innovative approaches to increasing loan yields in Saccos through the introduction of new loan programmes
- Adopting the WOCCU-developed model by-laws which permit a more effective legal framework
- Moving existing Sacco loan underwriting programmes from an "entitlement" scheme to one of character-based lending
- Educating Sacco leaders on the need to price products on a full recovery basis and to move forward quickly in order to achieve desired results

While results realized to date have been slower than expected, there is a clear trend of moving in the right direction. Sacco participants are increasing loan rates, expanding their common bonds, introducing withdrawable savings services, monitoring loan delinquency and implementing loan recovery systems, adopting WOCCU's model by-laws, improving basic accounting techniques, and generally, embracing a stronger business approach to running their Saccos.

For the most part, performance-based programmes are foreign to Kenyan Saccos As such, it requires patience and persistence to move Sacco leaders in the right direction. The process is continual and will get easier as levels of understanding improve. The financial results are not where WOCCU would like to see them at this point but the direction is clear. The "numbers" are the outputs and will reflect the quality of the "inputs." Those inputs are being put in place now and are progressing well.

II Activities During Reporting Period

The following is a brief description of the activities that have taken place during the reporting period (1 April - 30 September 1999). It also includes some actions that have taken place in October 1999.

◆ Technical Assistance - Numerous technical assistance visits have taken place at all M E P participant Saccos. The focus of the visits has principally been on accounting, the new model by-laws, debt recovery in Traders Saccos, governance issues and marketing. The following is a summary of the issues that are facing each of the Saccos involved in the programme.

Sacco	Technical Assistance Focus	Current Status
Bandarı	Accounting records updating & balancing, preparing for change in computer software, introducing front office (withdrawable savings) service, revising by-laws to expand common bond marketing to the existing field of membership	The Sacco is resistant to incurring any extra costs for relocating its office in order to offer front office services to members. WOCCU is continuing to work with Bandari to find a solution. All other issues are progressing. The Sacco is well managed and is financially sound.
Kılıfı Teachers	Accounting records updating & balancing, preparing for change in computer software, raising loan interest rates	The Sacco has been slow to act and has not met the action steps in its work plan WOCCU has scheduled a full committee (board) meeting in November to outline its concerns

Sacco	Technical Assistance Focus	Current Status
Masaku Traders	Moving office to new & expanded quarters, introducing front office operations, reducing delinquency, growing membership, revising by-laws to expand field of membership converting to computer	Masaku Traders will move to a new office in October and introduce front office services shortly thereafter. It is near adopting the WOCCU model by-laws and it will expand its field of membership to allow it to reach to a new and larger group of microentrepreneurs. It will add a staff marketing person shortly to help grow the Sacco and computerise as soon as it can be scheduled. A new pricing system utilizing "on-time" repayment incentives has been introduced to the Sacco by WOCCU and is expected to be adopted shortly
Limuru Traders	Raising loan interest rates, reducing delinquency, updating accounting records and balancing, improving governance	The Sacco has been slow to respond to adopting WOCCU model credit union concepts. Due to a recent in-depth meeting with the committee and the Sacco attending a 4-day workshop, WOCCU expects it to improve the maintenance of its accounting records and reducing its delinquency WOCCU has been influential in two committee members resigning their posts due to serious delinquency conditions "Development grant" funds are being withheld until the Sacco makes progress in these areas. The Sacco has raised its effective loan rate from 12% to 23%
Mungania Tea	Reducing delinquency, preparing for computerisation, improving staff communication and training, marketing to potential members	Mungania Tea Growers is preparing for computerisation and is holding regular staff meetings WOCCU will provide "customer care" training shortly to front line personnel The Sacco is following a market pricing approach
Egerton University	Bringing accounting records current, raising loan interest rates, expanding the common bond, preparing for computerisation, increasing office space to allow for front office services	Accounting records have been brought to date and the Sacco is preparing for computerisation. Final changes have been made to its by-laws. Front office services will be expanded slowly until new or expanded offices can be found. Computerisation will take place as soon as it can be scheduled. The need to increase loan interest rates has been stalled because of WOCCU's inability to find an external lending source.

Sacco	Technical Assistance Focus	Current Status
Rachuonyo Traders	Reconstructing accounting records, reducing delinquency improving internal controls, preparing for computerisation, increasing profitability	The Sacco has been making progress in reconstructing its accounting records and has now recruited competent staff to carry out the task WOCCU technicians will assist the Sacco in this area in November Delinquency rates are coming down due to an aggressive recovery system put in place by the Sacco After accounting is up to date, the Sacco will computerise A new pricing system utilizing "on-time" repayment incentives has been introduced to the Sacco by WOCCU and is expected to be adopted shortly
Kıpsıgıs Teachers	Increasing loan interest rates, preparing for conversion to new computer software	The need to increase loan interest rates has been stalled because of WOCCU's inability to find an external lending source. Computerisation efforts are continuing. Kipsigis is near adopting WOCCU's model by-laws with some minor revisions.
Nassefu	Relocating to new office space in order to offer front office services increasing loan interest rates, bringing accounting records up to date, preparing for computerisation, reversing the member exodus trend and grow Sacco	The Sacco is close to identifying new office facilities that will allow for front office services. It is bringing its accounting records up to date with WOCCU's assistance and will convert to computer as soon as it can be scheduled. An intensified communications and marketing programme has been put in place.
Kısumu Teachers	Increasing loan interest rates, computerising operations, bringing accounting records current, improving governance	The need to increase loan interest rates has been stalled because of WOCCU's inability to find an external lending source. Computerisation efforts are continuing but WOCCU will withhold any development grant assistance until the Sacco has brought all accounting records into balance.

by WOCCU to help increase loan interest rates to members and its resulting yield to Saccos. It is particularly applicable to employee-based Saccos. A description of the ILP is contained in appendix C. The ILP, although well conceived, relies on temporary external funding until a Sacco is able to mobilise sufficient savings to meet its loan demand. Finding that source has been difficult so far. KUSCCO is unable to assist because of its lack of liquidity. The Co-operative Bank has been unwilling to participate for

unknown reasons Numerous meetings have been held with the Bank, including at the Managing Director level, but to date, it has not responded to WOCCU's requests WOCCU will continue to work with the Bank for a short while but will seek out other commercial sources if it does not respond soon

- ♦ US Peace Corp Assistance On an informal basis, WOCCU has recruited the assistance of a US Peace Corp worker in Oyugis town to help assist Rachuonyo Traders Sacco in formalising its SASA (withdrawable savings) service to members. The Peace Corps worker was trained in WOCCU's offices from Sep 20 through Sep 23. She is expected to continue working with Rachuonyo for about one year. WOCCU is also exploring the possibility of using the services of another Peace Corp worker with Masaku Traders in Machakos town.
- ♦ Computerisation The P D has been extensively involved in researching different software vendors and promoting computerisation to the M E P Sacco participants Research efforts have included visiting two software providers in South Africa in May, holding several meetings with the senior executives of Decentralised Business Solutions (DBS) and Solace Software, and hosting a DBS marketing officer in September for a multi-day visit to a few M E P Saccos In addition, the P D has had several meetings with DBS's local Kenyan partner, Legend Technologies, to discuss hardware procurement, software support, implementation issues, etc

Computerisation of the M E P 's Saccos remains a high priority As such, WOCCU will host another DBS technician during the week of October 24 at which time (1) 11 different Saccos will be visited and assessed for the appropriate type of software to be used, (2) software demonstrations will be given, and (3) conversion steps will be reviewed and technical questions answered. The goal of this visit is to schedule the first group of M E P Saccos to be converted to the DBS system shortly after the first of the year.

New Sacco Participant Diagnostics - To date, 27 Saccos have been examined to determine their potential eligibility in the M E P. Two new Saccos have been diagnosed in this reporting period. One has been denied entry, and the other is still pending. See Appendix B for a current status report. Although WOCCU intends to add 5 additional Saccos to the Programme, the emphasis in recent months has been on supporting the needs of the existing 10 Saccos. The Sacco pending entry to the Programme has been given qualification preconditions and is expected to be admitted within the next month. One other Sacco will be evaluated in November for potential entry to the M E P.

- ♦ WOCCU Staffing The WOCCU office is fully staffed and mostly trained. The former Financial Technical Services Officer's employment was terminated in June and a replacement was hired in mid-August. The FMDAP intern began her 10-month assignment with WOCCU on Sep 9. Both are extensively involved in accounting technical assistance, financial management monitoring & training and computerisation preparation.
- ♦ Technical Release Series WOCCU has formalised some of its tools into a "technical release" series of short documents intended to introduce key subjects to the M E P 's participants. While many of the scheduled releases still need to be prepared, WOCCU will make this a continuing effort throughout the Programme. One entitled, "Credit granting to non-salaried members" is included in Appendix D. It mostly deals with granting credit to microentrepreneurs and discusses how rewards and penalties can be used in loan programme design to encourage the timely repayment of loans. These tools are carried by WOCCU's technicians when visiting Saccos and thoroughly explained to Sacco officials. Copies are also sent to the Ministry of Co-operative Development (MCD), KUSCCO and the Co-operative Bank.
- ♦ Model By-laws The model by-laws were finalised in May and distributed to all M E P Saccos All Saccos are now in the process of reviewing the document, revising some of the articles, meeting with WOCCU to discuss proposed changes, and setting up special membership meetings to formally adopt the document. Copies of the final draft of the by-laws were sent to KUSCCO, the Co-operative Bank and the MCD. Other Cooperative organisations are now in the process of drafting their own set of Sacco bylaws, including KUSCCO and the Kenya National Federation of Cooperatives (KNFC). It is also believed that the newly formed Federation for rural Saccos is also creating by-laws for rural-based co-operatives.
- Office Relocation The WOCCU office was relocated in July to a larger, secure compound in Nairobi All stakeholders in the M E P were notified of the move
- ♦ Sacco Work Plans All Saccos were provided work plans in recent months, and WOCCU staff visited each Sacco to explain the action steps contained in the plan and target completion dates. Each work plan is being monitored by a member of WOCCU staff. New work plans will be developed in November for each of the Sacco participants.

- ♦ TSO Training Two of WOCCU's local technical services officers were in the U.S. from July 30 through August 30 for training. The marketing and credit administration technicians were trained by WOCCU, the Credit Union National Association, CUNA Mutual Insurance Co., the Pennsylvania Credit Union League and several credit unions in Wisconsin and Pennsylvania
- ◆ Traders Sacco Workshop A four- day Traders Sacco workshop was held
 from Oct 12 through Oct 15 in Nakuru for the three Traders Saccos in the
 Programme Subjects covered during the workshop included (1) designing
 loan programmes which encourage timely repayment, (2) the model traders
 Sacco, (3) effective governance, (4) credit granting, (5) loan recovery, (6)
 pricing, (7) key financial ratios, (8) marketing communications, and (9)
 member service standards An agenda is included in Appendix E
 Representatives from the MCD, USAID, KUSCCO and the Co-operative Bank
 took part in the workshop
- Programme Support Brian Branch, WOCCU's Director of Technical
 Services, made programme support visits the week of June 7 and on October
 Programme strategy and implementation steps were reviewed
- ♦ Sacco Development Grants WOCCU has begun to disburse development grants to two traders Saccos Rachuonyo Traders received financial assistance to develop marketing posters while Masaku Traders received support on its relocation to a new office, the hiring of a marketing specialist for one year, and the development of marketing material

Most development grants in the future will be used for helping with the computerisation of Saccos, a process which is scheduled to begin in early 2000

- ♦ Miscellaneous Activities
 - ► The P D presented a "State of the Sacco Movement and its Implications on KUSCCO's Operations" address to KUSCCO's board
 - A three-day strategic planning session was conducted for Egerton University Sacco
 - The P D addressed Egerton University's AGM in April
 - Meetings have been held with the Nairobi-based MESP Programme funded by the E U to discuss possible collaboration and possible onlending to Traders Saccos

III Accomplishments

The following is an update of the goals established in previous Programme reports and the status of each

Expected Accomplishment	Result	Comments
Financial and non-financial standards will have been recommended to KUSCCO and the MCD	In process	"Key" financial standards have been formulated and presented to some Saccos to test reactions They will be formalised in November and presented to all MEP participants
Training materials drafted	In process	Training materials have been completed in the areas of marketing communications, quality member care, pricing, key financial ratios, effective loan Programme design, credit granting and loan recovery Training material for governance is in development
Accountability plan for Sacco development grants	Complete d	Accountability plans are included in individual Sacco contractual arrangements with WOCCU
Business plans will have been completed for 5 Saccos	Delayed	Less formalised plans are in place for each Sacco participant in the form of a work plan Long-term strategic plans will be developed later in the Programme
Produce new and improved tools for Saccos (e g microenterprise loan application, delinquency report, services brochure, loan register, guarantors' schedule, etc)	On-going	Most tools have been completed but the process will continue throughout the Programme
At least 5 Saccos will have received membership approval to adopt the WOCCU-developed model by-laws and will have registered them with the Registrar of the MCD	Not complete	All Saccos are in the process of reviewing the document and are in different stages of adopting it WOCCU is monitoring the ratification process
A Sacco computerisation strategy will have been finalised and put into place	Complete	Saccos will begin conversion to the DBS system in early 2000 Most Saccos, if not all, are expected to participate

Expected Accomplishment	Result	Comments
A new loan product will have been designed that will meet the needs of microentrepreneurs and other members that will contain a market rate of interest. At least two Saccos will offer the product	Partially complete	The "Instant" Loan Programme's design has been completed, but WOCCU has been unable to find the source of credit needed to introduce the new product It will continue its search for a provider The "Preferred Loan Programme" (PLP) was recently introduced to traders Saccos It is expected that all three traders Saccos will participate in the Programme
Two new withdrawable savings products will be formalised and offered to Saccos At least two Saccos will offer the product	Partially complete	Design is continuing on time deposits and special- purpose savings accounts
At least 10 Saccos will have reconciled their members individual ledgers to their respective general ledger accounts and will have made appropriate accounting entries in addition, 10 Saccos will have established an "allowance for loan loss" account	Partially complete	At least 4 Saccos have reconciled their individual ledgers and made the appropriate accounting entry. The other 6 are in the process. None of the 10 has set up an allowance for loan loss account.
Financial management training will be delivered to at least 5 Sacco management committees and senior staff members	Partially complete	Financial management training has been delivered to 3 Saccos
Work plans will be in place for all Sacco participants	Complete	This is an on-going process New work plans will be developed in November
The tools still undergoing development will have been completed	On-going	New tools are developed as the need materializes
At least two additional Saccos will be accepted into the Programme	Not complete	No new Saccos have been admitted to the Programme One is expected to be invited in November
Non—payroll-based Saccos will experience at least a 40% decrease in their contractual delinquency rates	Partially complete	While delinquency rates in traders and agricultural Saccos have decreased slightly, the solutions needed to ensure success have not been implemented until recently

Expected Accomplishment	Result	Comments
The draft of financial and non- financial standards will have been completed and communicated to the entire Sacco movement	Not complete	"Key" financial ratios have been identified and have been introduced to a small group of Saccos to test reaction

IV Future Programme Strategy

The following are seen to be Programme priorities and, as such, resources will be invested in these areas. Many of these priorities were named in the previous Programme report so only a brief summary will be supplied for each item.

- ♦ By-law revisions This process, which began in May, has progressed to the point that final adjustments are being made to individual Saccos' by-laws to better fit their concerns Progress is being closely monitored by WOCCU to ensure that membership and the registrar's approvals are obtained
- ◆ Accounting adjustments For the most part, institutional capital levels are being reported incorrectly because fundamental accounting issues have not yet been dealt with by Saccos WOCCU has been actively pursuing the improvement of certain accounting-related items such as setting up an allowance for loan losses, reconciling subsidiary records with their respective controls accounts, etc to better reflect the financial condition of each Sacco This remains a high priority
- ♦ New Sacco programme participants WOCCU is searching for additional Saccos to be brought into the programme but the primary focus still remains with developing existing participants. A schedule of Saccos to be visited and diagnosed as potential entrants has informally been prepared by WOCCU staff
- ♦ Instant loan product Although the development of this product has stalled due to the unavailability of external funds, WOCCU sees this as a "key" component for increasing loan interest rates in employee-based Saccos WOCCU will continue to search for a reliable source of funds
- ♦ Computerisation It is expected that software conversions to DBS's eMerge software will begin early in 2000 and continue throughout the year. It is anticipated that most, if not all, of the MEP participants will convert to the new software.

- ♦ Preferred Ioan programme (PLP) The newly developed PLP is seen to be essential in reducing delinquency rates in non— employee-based Saccos, as well as helping increase their yields WOCCU will concentrate on helping its traders Saccos implement the PLP
- ◆ Training Group training sessions, such as the one recently completed for the Programme's three traders Saccos, will be accelerated. Now that key areas for each Sacco have been identified and individual training and technical assistance has been delivered, WOCCU will use more group forums in the future. Important training areas include financial management, marketing to the Sacco's potential, new products, effective governance and character-based lending systems.
- ◆ Traders Saccos Because Traders Saccos' business is 100% microenterprise related and the potential for impact is high, WOCCU will concentrate more of its resources among the three Traders Saccos in the programme Areas of focus will include membership growth, computerisation, front office services, internal controls, proper pricing, character-based lending, member service and new products

V Challenges

There are numerous challenges in Kenya that make it difficult to effectively implement the M E P, the two most important challenges are the deficient infrastructure of the country and the lack of funds available to formalise the "instant loan programme"

The infrastructure, which is an uncontrollable barrier, continues to plague the speed at which WOCCU is able to carry out its duties. Although road repairs have improved in the country, making travel safer and more feasible, power outages have become much more common and telephone systems continue to decline. Frequently, the Programme is unable to use e-mail systems and telephone communication for periods of two weeks or longer.

The need for external funds for employee-based Saccos remains. The strategy for the WOCCU-developed "instant loan programme" (ILP) requires that a commercial lending organisation provide funds to Saccos wishing to add an additional loan programme to their existing service offerings. If successful in accessing the funds, Saccos would be able to increase their loan rates and eventually, roll over their entire portfolios to gain a higher yield. Without an external lender, it is likely that most employee-based Saccos will not be able to increase loan rates, at least in the short term. Considering that

repricing loans is critical to a Sacco's ability to move forward, this challenge is vitally important to this Programme

VI Expected Accomplishments - Next Period

The following are seen to be Programme priorities for the next reporting period (1 Oct 1999 - 31 March 2000)

- Sacco by-law revisions At least 8 Saccos will have adopted WOCCU's model by-laws and have them registered with the Registrar for Co-operatives
- 2 **Computerisation** A minimum of three Saccos will have converted to the DBS eMerge software
- 3 **Preferred loan program** All three traders Saccos in the Programme will have adopted the incentive-based PLP to help reduce delinquency rates and increase loan yields
- 4 Accounting issues Ten Saccos will have reconciled their members individual ledgers, established an allowance for loan losses, set up a capital reserve to prevent a Sacco from disbursing more than its earnings for the period, and other items needed to accurately reflect the proper institutional capital
- 5 Additional Sacco participants At least 3 new Saccos will be admitted into the Programme
- 6 **Delinquency control** All traders Saccos will have experienced a reduction of at least 50% in their delinquency rates
- 7 **Front office operations** A minimum of two Saccos will have begun front office services which will include withdrawable savings services
- Instant Ioan Programme (ILP) A commercial source for external funds will have been found to help support the ILP If one is not found, an alternative strategy for increasing loan rates will have been formulated
- 9 **WOCCU Monitoring System -** A new, improved PEARLS monitoring system will have been put in place early next year

Appendix A Program Goal and Purpose¹

The goal of the grant is to convert a group of existing, already sustainable credit unions into highly effective providers of microfinance services to an expanded group of microentrepreneurs

The purpose is to strengthen the management and administration, and improve the quality and variety of financial services offered by a group of 15 Kenyan credit unions using WOCCU's "model" credit union development methodology. Management and institutional development will target changes in operating policies (e.g. loan and deposit interest rates, provisioning and delinquency control, and the variety of savings and loan services, etc.), improvement in MIS and reporting systems, and actions to expand credit union markets by field of membership or common bond expansions. Financial development will emphasize the delivery of credit and other financial services to the micro- and small-scale businesses that populate Kenya today.

Attachment 2B, "Program Description" to USAID grant agreement #PCE-A-00-00050-00

Appendix B. Status Report of SACCO Diagnostics as of 28 September 1999

Sacco Name / WOCCU Decision					
Diagnostics Completed					
No	Yes	Pending			
Womens Trust	Kıte	Comoco			
Gusii Mwalimu	Egerton				
Ndetika	Lımuru Traders				
Wakarımu	Masaku Traders				
South Imenti	Rachuonyo Traders				
Mwea Rice	Bandarı				
Mombasa Port	Kılıfi Teachers				
Kwale Teachers	Kıpsıgıs Teachers				
Mt Kenya Investors	Mungania Tea				
Research Tea	Nassefu				
Aberdare Farmers					
Ebony Traders					
Mombasa Teachers					
Sukarı					
Pabco					
Nafaka					
16 10 1					

Appendix C World Council of Credit Unions Technical Release #L199907

Subject Instant Loan Programme - (A New Loan Product for Kenyan Saccos)

Date July 1999

The following are operational considerations for implementing a new type of member service - instant loans. With the instant loan programme, members will be able to access loans for any purpose without waiting in a queue. At the same time, the Sacco will be able to increase its yield on its loan portfolio to further support expansion of member services.

- History World Council of Credit Unions, Inc (WOCCU) has been operating in Kenya for about 1½ years During this time, it has conducted several market surveys dealing with members' needs In general, the findings of the surveys were the following
 - The demand for credit exceeds the supply
 - A queue for accessing loans exists at most Saccos, with waiting periods ranging from 1 month to almost 1 year
 - Members are willing to pay higher interest rates in order to access loans quickly
 - Members are willing to pay higher interest rates for larger loans
 - Particularly with microentrepreneurs, short-term loans (1 week 4 months) are in great demand
- Loan Yield Constraints Most Saccos in Kenya charge 12% per annum on loans to members, even though interest rates have been deregulated in Kenya for several years. This rate is not consistent with the market and frequently is inadequate to sustain the Sacco (build institutional capital). The low rate further helps to constrain the Sacco's ability to move forward with new member services, computerisation and maintaining a staff of quality personnel, because of low margins.
- **Solution** WOCCU has developed a new loan product for Kenyan Saccos that is designed to
 - Provide members with immediate access to loans
 - Increase the interest rate yield to the Sacco to bring it closer to the market rate yield

- Support higher margins for the Sacco so that it may expand and introduce new services to its members
- Gradually change the method by which credit is granted to members, so that loans are channeled to those members who are most creditworthy
- Support the needs of microentrepreneurs (small business owners)
- ► Give members another choice in satisfying their credit needs
- IV Instant Loan. General Description The instant loan product is a regular loan which can be accessed by members within a few days after applying and contains the following provisions
 - The repayment term may be from 1 week to 24 months
 - The interest rate charged to members is market-based and will reflect the Sacco's cost of raising the funds, as well as its operational costs and provisions
 - Security used may be guarantors or real collateral (log books, title deeds, etc.) or any combination thereof
 - The maximum loan amount is based on the applicant's income (singly or jointly with his/her spouse)
 - The Sacco may set a maximum loan amount which may or may not be related to the member's share balance
 - The loan can be used for any purpose
- V Methodology With the instant loan programme, interested members apply using special loan application forms and agreements. Once properly completed, the member submits the form to the appropriate staff member for processing. The staff member completes the pre-processing before it is passed to the credit committee or other approving authority. The approving authority then acts on the application and authorises payment if approved. The loan is then disbursed. The time from the application until the member receives his / her check should not exceed one week and, ideally, should be within 3 to 5 days.

This methodology infers that several operational issues have been put in place before the programme is formally offered. First, the methodology and routing systems of the paperwork need to be worked out in detail. Second, staff needs to be trained. Third, the approving authority (e.g. credit committee) must be made available so as to turn around loan requests quickly.

VI Funding the Instant Loan Product - The instant loan may be funded through members' savings and external credit, but it is expected that in the early stages of the programme, there will be greater dependence on external credit

The strategic approach, however, should be that an aggressive savings mobilisation should, as early as possible, be put in place to reduce or eliminate the need for external credit. In Phase I of the programme, it is expected that the Sacco will have to establish a line of credit with its corporate bank. It is recommended that the line be equal to 25% of the Sacco's total assets. Through this arrangement, the Sacco in most cases would be able to meet the loan demand from its members for the new instant loan product. In Phase II, an aggressive savings mobilisation programme would be put into place. If the Sacco already has front office operations, new savings products could be introduced, and a strategic marketing plan could be developed and implemented. WOCCU could assist in the savings mobilisation effort by conducting member surveys, working with Sacco staff to develop new products, forming a marketing strategy, creating brochures and other promotional material, etc.

- VII External Loan Funding The best type of loan to help fund the instant loan product is a revolving line of credit or overdraft protection. Through this arrangement, the Sacco will know its limits and will be able to access credit quickly. Most of the time, the credit provider will "float" the interest rate, that is, it will not be fixed for a period of time but will follow market interest rates and adjust from time to time. This fluctuating rate scenario suggests that the Sacco should not make long-term loans to members nor fix the interest rate. It also implies that the Sacco must charge an interest rate on its instant loans to members that will cover its cost of funds (bank line of credit), operational costs, loan losses and a contribution to the surplus. Repayment frequency should replicate the Sacco's cash flow. If the Sacco has a monthly check-off system, then monthly repayments should be made to the bank. If the Sacco receives most of its cash flow based on members harvesting their crops, the frequency of repaying the bank loan should mirror payments and deposits from members.
- VIII Pricing the Instant Loan Product The rate charged to members accessing instant loans should (1) cover all of the costs of providing the credit as specified above, (2) be easy for the Sacco staff to administer (compute), and (3) be simple for members to understand. An example follows. As of July 1999, many bank overdraft rates were about 24% per annum. In addition, there will be some loan losses. Let's estimate that the annual rate is about 1%. Operational costs (staff salaries, supplies, etc.) will vary from Sacco to Sacco but again, let's estimate the cost to be about 8%. Finally, we need to contribute to our reserves for sustainability another 2%. If we add up the costs, the rate to be charged to members will be 35% per annum (24% + 1% + 8% + 2%). To easily administer it, it would be better to round up the rate to 36% per annum, or 3% per month. It is

critical that the Sacco considering the instant loan product cover all of its costs. This is not a 12% per annum nor a subsidy programme. It is a way of channeling credit to members who choose to borrow without waiting in a queue.

- IX Repayment Term Repayment terms on the instant loan to members should be kept short to promote turnover of cash and to meet members' demand for this new product. The maximum repayment term that should be considered is 24 months. In cases where members' needs are for shorter-term loans, repayment schedules should be reduced accordingly. Because of this set up, members will only borrow to take advantage of particular opportunities or fund projects where the cash flow is high.
- X Security (Collateral) Security for instant loans can be the traditional security taken by the Sacco, or the Sacco may choose to expand the types of collateral considered. If guarantors are used, it is highly recommended that they only be able to guarantee amounts for all borrowers signed for equal to their individual share balances. To monitor this, a guarantor's register needs to be maintained. Contact WOCCU for a sample form and technical assistance on how to use it. If other forms of collateral are to be considered, the Sacco would need to identify those items that it will consider as security and find out how to perfect its security interest.
- XI Accounting Considerations It is recommended that separate general ledger accounts be set up for "instant loans" (an asset account) and "interest on instant loans" (an income account). That way, yields can be calculated quickly and accurately, growth can be assessed and other monitoring functions can measure the effectiveness of the new member service. If set up properly, the segregation of these two accounts will extend into the cash books, with separate accounting columns needed, and to the source documents (e.g. receipts, collection sheets, etc.)
- XII Cash Flow Management To maximize earnings, the Sacco should borrow as little as possible for the instant loan programme and, if it does need to borrow, should pay it back as quickly as feasible. External credit is more expensive than savings mobilised from members. Because of this, the net surplus is reduced by the difference in the cost of funds. That is why a revolving fund is more attractive than a fixed loan programme. With a fixed loan programme, the Sacco applies and receives a lump sum. While it is faced with disbursing the money to members in a fair and expedient manner, interest costs are mounting. With an overdraft or line of credit loan, the Sacco only borrows what it needs, when it needs it. The

overall interest cost is reduced in this type of borrowing assuming that rates are fairly equal

- XIII Forms There are several new forms that may be needed to implement the instant loan programme. They include the following and may be obtained from WOCCU. In some cases, WOCCU may provide technical assistance to your Sacco to help develop the forms needed.
 - An instant loan application and agreement
 - A transaction source document for receipting and disbursing
 - A cash book with appropriate accounting columns
 - Two distinct general ledger pages one for assets, the other for an income account
 - Members' payment slips when members are paying through the front office
 - A teller's tally sheet
 - Field officers' collection sheets
 - A revised or new member's ledger record
 - Other forms, depending on the needs of the Sacco
- XIV. Committee Policies The Committee needs to formalise the loan programme by adopting certain policies to aid staff in the implementation and to communicate the rules to members Policies that may need to be created include, but are not limited to, the following
 - Maximum loan amount
 - Maximum repayment term
 - Collateral considered
 - Minimum waiting time before a member may become eligible for loan
 - Interest rate policy (e.g. margin required over the cost of funds)
 - Amount of loan origination fees, if any
 - Fees for late payments
 - Controlling guarantors' liabilities
 - Frequency of credit committee / loan officers meetings
 - Underwriting procedures (personal reference checking, documenting history of savings habits, income verification, certifying the credit record, computing debt ratios, inspecting collateral, verifying home / business location, etc.)
 - Who is authorised to act on loan requests from staff, credit committee and CMC?
 - If a member's loan is rejected, what appeal process is available?
 - Maximum number of loans a member may have at any one time with the Sacco
 - Refinance policy

- Non-preferential treatment for Committee and staff
- Other areas as needed
- XV Marketing Considerations Once all parts of the programme have been put in place, it is time to tell your members about this new and exciting loan product. To do this, the Sacco should first determine which members or potential members are to be targeted. A likely group is one which is waiting in the queue for another type of loan programme offered by the Sacco. You may reach this group or your general membership through.
 - "Instant Loan" brochures which outline the benefits of the programme and how to obtain one
 - Posters placed within the Sacco office or strategically located on the sponsor premises or in an area in which the targeted group may congregate
 - Newsletter articles highlighting the new service
 - Banners located within and outside of the Sacco office
 - Hats, tee shirts or buttons worn by staff announcing the new service
 - Member educational sessions
 - AGM or special meeting announcements
 - Presentations at civic group meetings in the area
- XVI Problem Resolution The following issues related to the instant loan service are raised now so that potential solutions can be worked out before they arise. The problem is listed first with the proposed solution following

Problem Although we have arranged for a line of credit or overdraft facility from the bank, the demand still exceeds the supply of funds

Solution In most cases, this can be alleviated by negotiating a high credit line with the bank at the outset. If this amount is still inadequate, the Sacco should look for other sources of funds such as offering fixed-deposit accounts to members at an interest rate that is high but less than the bank overdraft rate. An aggressive savings mobilisation programme should be put into place shortly after the instant loan programme has been introduced

Problem Members are complaining about the high interest rate charged on instant loans

Solution There are two answers to this complaint. First, it is understandable that the rate charged to members is higher - the Sacco's costs are higher. Borrowing from the bank is expensive, and the Sacco needs to recoup its expenses from the

service it offers. Second, this new loan programme does not take anything away from members. On the contrary, it adds another choice for them. If a member does not want to borrow using the instant loan programme, he / she can join the queue for the other loan programmes and pay the lower rate charged on those loans.

Problem Members are complaining that members of the CMC and staff are receiving their instant loans first

Solution While not required, it is a good idea for the official family (i.e. CMC, staff, supervisory committee) to not borrow under this loan programme for at least three months after it has been introduced. This action would help alleviate criticism and demonstrate to members that it was introduced to serve their needs and not the needs of the official family

For more information, contact
World Council of Credit Unions
P O Box 979, Village Market
Nairobi, Kenya
Tel 48122, 48053, 48127, 48129
Fax 48112
E-mail blestina@net2000ke com or woccu@form-net com

F\USERS\SHARED\AFRICA\KENYA\REPORTS\AIDRPT4 992

Instant Loans Product: A draft design matrıx

-	New Loan Product	Existing Loan Products		
Characteristic	Instant Ioan	Development Ioan	Emergency Ioan	School fees loan
Maximum repayment term in months	12 - 24	36	12	10
Maxımum loan amount	Based on 2/3 rule & collateral	2X - 3X shares	Specific amount	Based on 2/3 rule
Collateral	Full collateral - shares, guarantors & other collateral	Full collateral - shares & guarantors	shares & guarantors	shares & guarantors
Loan application	New - with more character information	Standard	Standard	Standard
Loan agreement	New	Standard	Standard	Standard
Interest rate	Bank O/D rate + required margin	Standard rate	Standard rate	Standard rate
Interest computation method	Standard - declining balance or flat methods	Standard - declining balance	Standard - declining balance	Standard - declining balance
Waiting period	None	Queue	normally none	one month s notice
Initial qualification period	6 months	6 months	6 months	6 months
Repayment rule	2/3 rule based on family income if both parties sign	2/3 rule based on member only	2/3 rule as a guideline - some exceptions allowed	2/3 rule based on member only

	New Loan Product	Existing Loan Products		
Characteristic	Instant loan	Development Ioan	Emergency loan	School fees loan
Signers to loan	Spouse optional if family income is to be considered	Member only	Member only	Member only
Purpose of loan	Any - possible M/E loan	Any - possible M/E loan	Death, illness, court fees	tuition, uniforms books

Strategy for shifting to higher yielding loan products

- 1 Negotiate credit line with local bank Amount should be large enough to meet demand
- Design new loan products Concentrate on how new products fit into the Saccos' current range of offerings. They should be set up in a manner which encourages members to choose the new products. A loan product matrix should be created to ensure that the new products complement current offerings. The matrix should include the name of the loan product, effective annual interest rate, maximum loan amount, maximum repayment term, collateral required, etc.
- Work out the technical issues Determine how interest is to be charged and posted to the members' account records. If different loan processing is needed, work out the details Create new forms, if required
- Train staff Inform them about all of the features and workings of the new product(s)

 Make sure that they have a thorough understanding so that they are able to fully explain the products to members
- Develop a brochure outlining the new product offerings In it, explain to members the workings of the account, the conditions, and the benefits
- Complete a marketing plan that may include the following (1) creation of posters to be used in the Sacco office and at sponsor locations, (2) hanging a prominent banner outside the Sacco introducing the new product(s), (3) holding educational sessions for members, (4) Sacco newsletter articles, (5) cross-selling by reception and loan personnel, (6) newspaper advertising, and/or (7) direct member contact by field agents
- 7 Introduce new loan product(s) to the public
- 8 Create new savings products such as school fees, holiday, medicare, SASA, time deposits, etc
- 9 Work out the technical issues related to the new savings product(s)
- 10 Train staff
- 11 Hold educational sessions with members on the benefits of saving
- 12 Develop brochure for savings products
- 13 Complete savings marketing plan
- 14 Introduce new savings products to members

Appendix D Technical Release Series

Technical Release #L199909

Subject Credit granting to non-salaried members

Date September 1999

I General

Granting credit to members who do not deposit into savings / share accounts or do not repay loans through payroll deduction, are special challenges and present new considerations for the Sacco In general, Saccos which are not employee-based experience higher delinquency (defaulter's) rates than those which are and thus have the benefit of payroll deduction (check-off) systems In Kenya, WOCCU has seen delinquency rates as high as 80% for these Saccos

The reasons for these high rates are numerous, and many will not be discussed here because they are beyond the scope of this paper. Generally, high delinquency rates can be due to such things as, (1) a poor economy, (2) natural disasters, (3) a lack of an institutional delinquency identification system, (4) poor loan underwriting, (5) the absence of an effective delinquency follow-up system, (6) inadequate credit & collection policies, etc. This release will touch on a few of these issues. It will address proposed solutions for these problems, concentrating on rewards and penalties for the timely repayment of loans, namely "carrots & sticks"

il Approach

Setting up a loan programme must be well thought out. What policies and practices have been incorporated into the system to help ensure timely repayment? In fact, a Sacco needs to ask an even more basic question, such as "Why do people repay loans?" As fundamental as the question is, it is one of immense importance. Of course, there are many reasons why people repay debt, including a sense of a moral obligation, religious convictions, social responsibility, etc. But research has shown that the one, overriding reason that people repay their loans is to obtain *future value*. Future value means that one can derive a benefit sometime in the future from an action taken today.

III Current Sacco Ioan programmes

Most credit granting and recovery systems in place today in Kenya have not addressed the issue of future value. As such, they have been structurally set up without incorporating useful policies and pricing. In most Saccos in Kenya today, there is little or no incentive for members to repay their loans on time. If the Sacco charges the same rate on all of its loans, if it lends the maximum amount tied to a multiple of the member's share account, and if the Sacco will lend to the member on the same terms and conditions on a new loan regardless of how the member repaid his/her existing loan, then there is no incentive for the member to repay the existing loan on time. The future value is the same whether or not he/she has repaid the loan early, on time or late. In essence, the Sacco system has said to the member "there is no benefit to repay the loan as originally agreed to. Pay when you want to - it won't affect your ability to obtain future loans, nor the cost."

IV The remedy

The answer to this dilemma is to structure a lending programme with certain characteristics present, to encourage the type of behavior sought. The two groups that are most motivating are categorized as "carrots" and "sticks" "Carrots" are incentives or rewards put into the lending system to encourage members to act in a certain manner. In this case, it is to pay their loans on time. "Sticks" are penalties for not repaying on time - consequences to certain actions or non-actions. Sometimes, it is difficult to distinguish between a carrot and a stick, but the result of either approach encourages some type of favorable behavior modification. When combined in an integrated policy, carrots and sticks provide a powerful means to get members to act in a certain way.

V "Carrots" - The rewards

The incentives referred to above can take on many looks, however, when determining what types of carrots should be put into a credit-granting system, the Sacco should find out what members value most Likely, members would like it if they would be able to (1) get their loans quickly, (2) get loans in the amounts they want, and (3) obtain loans at the lowest interest rates possible. When structuring the rules or policies of lending, the committee needs to take these values into account. Some examples of carrots follow.

Interest rate carrots

- ♦ Have a preferential or base lending rate If the member pays the existing loan on time, he/she may borrow again at the preferential rate
- If the member repays his/her loan late, the interest rate is increased for the next loan. In this way, there is a significant benefit to the member if he/she pays on time.
- ♦ If the member still repays his/her loan late with the new loan, the interest rate is increased again for the next loan

Loan amount carrots

- Establish a share multiple that is considered preferential and for on-time payers only
- If a member fails to pay his/her loan on time, the next loan may be given on the basis of a lower share multiple

Loan availability carrots

- ♦ If a member repays his/her loan on time, he/she may skip ahead of those members who did not repay on time and move to the front of the queue for his/her next loan Delinquent payers remain in the queue and move ahead only when on-time payers have been served
- ♦ If the Sacco has serious doubts about the recovery of a future loan or believes that loan recovery would be difficult or too costly to administer, then the Sacco may deny a new loan request at any time

Recognition carrots

On-time payers would be recognised at the Sacco's AGM or another meeting, and their names would be posted on the notice board at the Sacco. The Sacco would need to respect confidentiality and should check with the member first before implementing this idea.

VI "Sticks" - The penalties

If carrots don't work, there are always the sticks. These are the consequences to the member for not repaying the loan on the terms originally agreed upon. The Sacco should always remember that a loan agreement is a mutual promise. The Sacco agrees to lend the money stipulated in the loan contract. The member agrees to repay it according to the terms outlined in the agreement. Once the Sacco lives up to its promise, the member should be expected to do the same. As such, Sacco management should not feel ashamed nor timid in asking the member to live up to his/her promise. After all, other members are waiting for loans, and the non-payment or late payment by one member adversely affects waiting members, because they are unable to get their loans as quickly or in the amounts they would like.

Sticks are powerful incentives to repay on time if they are routinely enforced. Those members that do not respond to carrots need to know that there are consequences to their actions. The consequences are the sticks outlined below if the Sacco implements the sticks on a regular and disciplined basis and without exception, members will quickly understand that the Sacco is insistent on the timely repayment of loans. They will learn that repaying loans on time is not an option, but mandatory

Examples of Sticks

- ◆ Late charges Charges levied on members for late payments can be assessed after the loan payment is a specific number of days past due The charge is typically a percentage of the monthly payment amount or loan balance (e g 1% per month on the unpaid loan balance)
- Repossession The actual repossession or even the threat of same of stock, inventory, equipment, and other goods needed to run one's business is a powerful motivator to pay. Before implementing this type of collection activity, the Sacco should check with its solicitor to ensure that this is a legal practice and that it is properly following laws relating to repossession. *Note*. It may be necessary to alter loan forms in order to put this practice into place.
- Guarantors Guarantors can help the Sacco recover its delinquent loans by informing them that they are responsible for the debt on which they cosigned Through peer pressure, delinquent borrowers are often encouraged to repay Guarantors should continually be kept abreast of the status of the loan(s) they have guaranteed, to enlist their help in recovering past-due

amounts At the same time, the Sacco should inform the guarantor that non-payment by the borrower may mean that the guarantor's shares will be confiscated and applied to the delinquent loan balance If any balance remains, he/she is legally obligated to pay the debt

To help mitigate the risk of guarantors overextending themselves, the Sacco should keep a guarantor's register and limit the extent to which they can guarantee, so that it does not exceed the value of their share accounts

- ◆ Public embarrassment This "stick" is one that has been used effectively, but each Sacco should judge its appropriateness given its circumstances. Public embarrassment may mean posting the names of delinquent borrowers on the notice board within or outside of the Sacco office, announcing their names at the AGM or other meeting, etc. If the Sacco elects to use this method, it needs to decide at what point it is going to publicly reveal the names of its debtors. It may adopt a policy that a member must be 90 days or more past due before doing so.
- ♦ Solicitor The services of a solicitor may be sought to help in recovering past due amounts through written or verbal demands, but the service is usually costly. This type of recovery system should be used only when the Sacco has exhausted less costly, more effective methods of collection.
- ♦ Court Action Court action is usually used as a final method of recovery. In general, it is a slow and expensive process and normally does not benefit the Sacco. If the Sacco is considering court action, it needs to do a cost/benefit analysis. Will the benefit derived from this course of action exceed the costs paid to recover the debt?
- ♦ Loss of Membership Privileges While less threatening, some members may pay off their loans if they know that they will lose their voting rights or the privilege of serving on the Committee or staff of the Sacco These rights, which are basic to the cooperative model, may be a positive motivator for ontime loan repayment for some members The WOCCU model by-laws addresses this issue and only retains members' rights for only those considered in "good standing"

VII A Sample Loan Programme

Having discussed carrots and sticks above, the following is an example of a comprehensive loan recovery programme and one that should be considered by community-based Saccos

- First-time borrowers New borrowers would obtain their first loan at an annual flat rate of 20% equal to 2x shares with a normal waiting time in the queue. If the member repays this loan on time, he/she advances to the Preferential Loan Programme. If the member does not pay on time, the member may be given another loan at a flat annual rate of 25% equal to 2x shares with the normal waiting time in the loan queue. In this example, the rate goes up while the multiple of shares remains the same.
- ♦ Subsequent loans (late repayment) If the second loan is repaid late, the Sacco has the option of rejecting the new loan request entirely or granting another loan at a flat annual rate of 30% equal to 1 5x shares with the normal waiting time in the loan queue. In this example, the rate goes up again and the loan multiple goes down, so that the member is restricted from borrowing the maximum allowed an on-time payer.
- Preferential loan programme (PLP) Each member would be able to qualify for the preferential loan programme after he/she has repaid his/her first or subsequent loan back without being past due 30 days or more on any payment throughout the course of the loan. In the PLP, the member would be able to borrow up to 2x his/her share account, jump to the front of the queue (if one exists), and receive the PLP annual flat interest rate of 15% Loan rates for the PLP would be reviewed on a regular basis by the CMC and adjusted to fit market conditions and the costs connected with delivering the credit
- Right of refusal Under this programme, the Sacco is entitled to deny a member's loan request if (1) the borrowing member grossly abuses the borrowing privilege by consistently repaying late and making the Sacco expend considerable human and financial resources in order to recover the loan, or (2) due to the nature of the borrower's circumstances, the Sacco is put at extraordinary risk by granting the credit

The design of this sample loan programme attempts to use the incentive and penalty components listed here *If* a member pays on time, he/she will (1) receive a larger loan, (2) get the loan quicker (by jumping the queue), and (3) receive it at

a better rate than other borrowers By repaying on time, he/she will also not have to deal with the penalties listed here

A sample flowchart is attached to this release to illustrate how the PLP works

VIII Committee / Staff Education

To ensure the full benefits of the PLP, the Committee and staff of the Sacco should be fully knowledgeable of the workings of the programme. This needs to happen *before* it is introduced, so that members of the official family can answer all questions from members

IX Member Education

While the components of the PLP are sound, members need to be told about the policies of the Sacco and educated on how they can benefit by repaying their loans on time. To implement an effective loan recovery system but not educate members on its benefits is like owning a business having a great product to sell but not telling your customers about it. The result it will fail. Member education can come in many ways but, at a minimum, members must be told about the PLP and its workings before they receive their loan. The goal with the PLP is behavior modification. This can only take place if members fully understand the benefits afforded them.

Member education can take place on an individual or group basis. On an individual basis, members can be instructed by loan officers how the PLP works. If a Sacco normally disburses loans on a monthly basis, group meetings may be more appropriate. In addition, announcements should be posted on notice boards where members are expected to congregate. Copies of loan policies dealing with the PLP should be given to both each new and borrowing member.

X Disclosure of Loan Terms

To help members understand their obligations, a loan disclosure document should be given to each member receiving a loan. On it, the following minimum information should be contained and fully explained to the borrowing member

Date of loan

- Date when first payment is due
- ♦ Day of month when subsequent payments are due
- ♦ Amount of monthly (weekly) payment
- ♦ Security for loan, if any
- ♦ Consequences for not repaying on time

XI Advantages of the PLP

There are several distinct advantages for Saccos adopting a PLP approach to lending. They include the following

- ♦ Loan yields will increase With the system as outlined, the "preferred" rate is the one now given to all borrowers in the Sacco's existing lending programme. By raising the rate to late payers, the effective yield to the Sacco increases.
- Delinquency rates will decrease Because members will see that there are valuable and tangible benefits for repaying loans on time, delinquency rates will fall
- ♦ Collection costs will decrease With more members repaying on time, costs of collection will be reduced Staff follow-up, repossession and legal costs will decrease over time
- ♦ Lower loan losses With the PLP approach, the Sacco's lending programme will sustain lower losses and change "entitlement" lending to a more character-based approach by denying loan requests from members that will be too costly to administer or where the probability of collection is low A shift to lending to more quality members takes place

XII Summary

When a Sacco does not enjoy the convenience and safety of a payroll check-off system, it needs to be more creative in structuring its policies and rules relating to its loan programmes. This includes determining what motivates members to repay their loans and to design the Sacco's products to encourage the prompt return of its loans to members. The sample PLP as outlined in this technical release will accomplish several objectives. First, it helps reduce delinquency rates. Second, it encourages the rapid turnover of cash so that more members are better served.

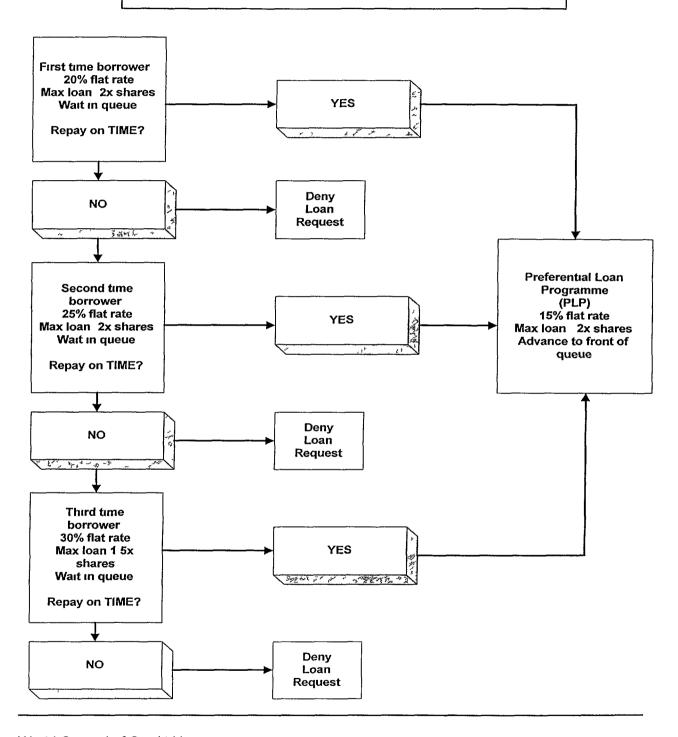
with loans Third, it decreases costs of collection and provisioning for doubtful loans. Finally, it increases the Sacco's loan yield so that it is able to build institutional capital better.

The sample PLP presented in this release can be changed to fit a Sacco's particular needs, but Sacco leaders need to determine in advance what the likely reaction will be from their members. Members will always act in their own best interests. This needs to be taken into account in designing a PLP. Also, it is important that the PLP be a well thought out, integrated programme. "Carrots" & "sticks" need to work hand in hand and not against each other.

The technical release series is a group of technical papers drafted by the World Council of Credit Unions/Kenya on various topics relating to Kenyan Saccos The intended use of these releases is to inform and educate Saccos on ways of improving their operations to better serve members. Any use or reproduction of this release by parties other than the World Council requires the written permission of the World Council of Credit Unions / Kenya

F\USERS\SHARED\AFRICA\KENYA\REPORTS\AIDRPT4 992

PREFERENTIAL LOAN PROGRAMME (PLP)



World Council of Credit Unions P O Box 979, Village Market Nairobi, Kenya Tel 254-2-48053, 448122/27/29

Appendix E World Council of Credit Unions TRADERS WORKSHOP Tue, Oct 12 through Fri Oct 15 Midland Hotel, Nakuru

Day Tue Oct 12 - Time 5 00 p m - 7 00 p m

Welcome, Opening Prayer, Introductions

Presentations (each presentation to last a maximum of 20 minutes)

- ♦ S M Oletotona, Ministry of Co-operative Development
 - The MCD's view on Traders SACCOs and how the new law affects them
- ♦ Zachary Ratemo, USAID
 - Microfinance Its importance to the Kenyan economy and how SACCOs can play a part
- ♦ Esther Mutai, KUSCCO
 - The state of SACCOs in Kenya today
- ♦ M D's representative, The Co-operative Bank of Kenya
 - The Bank's view on Traders SACCOs and how it will support them
- ♦ Robert F Lestina, WOCCU
 - The challenges of running a Traders SACCO today

Day Wed Oct 13 - Time 8 00 a m - 10 00 a m

Individual SACCO presentations (each presentation to last a maximum of 30 minutes)

- Limuru Traders
- Masaku Traders
- Rachuonyo Traders

Content

- The SACCO's background
- Member services offered
- The general mode of operating how members are served (e g do members come to the SACCO to make payments or does the SACCO have field officers who make collections?)
- The main challenges facing the SACCO
- How the SACCO is overcoming the challenges
- Your vision for the SACCO
- The steps you are taking towards realizing this vision

Time 10 00 a m - 10 30 a m

Tea

Time 10 30 a m - 1 00 p m

The model Traders SACCO - R Lestina, WOCCU

- ♦ The model Trader's Sacco what does it look like?
- ♦ Challenge Timely repayment of loans
- ♦ Challenge Effective Governance (The roles of stakeholders)
- ♦ Challenge Accounting and financial management
- ♦ Challenge Savings mobilisation

Time 100 pm - 200 pm

Lunch

Time 200 pm - 430 pm

Credit granting - B Mugo, WOCCU

- ♦ Lending Challenges
- ♦ The Loan application
- Loan appraisal and granting process

Time 430 pm - 500 pm

Tea

Time 5 00 p m - 7 00 p m

The Model by-laws - R Lestina, WOCCU

- Major governance changes empowering CMCs
- ♦ Full Disclosure
- ♦ Members' rights & obligations

Day Thurs Oct 14

Time 800 am - 1000 am

Loan recovery - B Mugo, WOCCU

- ♦ Preamble
- ♦ Why borrowers repay their loans
- ♦ Identifying quality borrowers and delinquent loans

Tea

- ♦ Setting up effective delinquency control system
- ♦ Methods of loan recovery

Time 10 00 a m - 10 30 a m

Time 10 30 a m - 1 00 p m

Financial management - J Njiraini & E Cala, WOCCU

- ♦ What is pricing for SACCOs?
- ♦ What products do SACCOs have to price?
- ♦ Why a SACCO has to price its products correctly
- Factors to consider when setting prices
- Types and methods of pricing
- ♦ What is a ratio and why it is important?
- The most important ratios for a SACCO
- ♦ Determining / computing / using the ratios
- ♦ The ratios to achieve the best results

Time 100 pm - 200 pm

Lunch

Time 200 pm - 500 pm

Financial management (Continued) - J Njiraini & E Cala, WOCCU

Time 500 pm - 730 pm

Effective Governance - R Lestina, WOCCU

Day Fri Oct 15

Time 8 00 a m - 10 00 a m

Communication skills - K Mundia, WOCCU

- ♦ Why communicate?
- ♦ The communication process
- ♦ Patterns of communication
- ♦ Barriers to communication
- ♦ Overcoming barriers

Time 10 00 a m - 10 30 a m

Tea

Time 10 30 a m - 12 30 p m

Customer service - K Mundia, WOCCU

- ♦ Why it is important?
- ♦ Member focus
- ♦ Elements of customer service
- ♦ Telephone tips
- ♦ Handling irate members

Time 12 30 pm - 1 00 pm

Closing remarks - R Lestina, WOCCU

Time 100 p m

Lunch and departure

Appendix F Sacco Financial Reports

Individual Sacco Reports

- 1 Bandarı
- 2 Egerton University
- 3 Kılıfi Teachers
- 4 Kipsigis Teachers
- 5 Kısumu Teachers
- 6 Limuru Traders
- 7 Masaku Traders
- 8 Mungania Tea Growers
- 9 Nassefu
- 10 Rachuonyo Traders

Consolidated Report

Table 1A - Financial Services - Simplified Activity and Financial Statement in Local Currency and US\$

Note to Reader

The PEARLS summaries contained in this report reflect the financial condition of the MEP Saccos as of 30 June 1999 Because most Saccos do not accrue income and expenses (mostly expenses), the results are skewed. In most cases, the following areas are affected.

- Net income is overstated because the cost of dividends has not been accrued.
- The cost of funds is understated
- Institutional capital is overstated because net income is inflated due to the non-accrual of dividends. The corresponding capital ratio is also overstated.

ANNUAL

		GOAL				
12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
1	1	1	1	1	Q.	
0	0	0	0	3,177	0	0 00%
0	0	0	0	407	0	0 00%
3,920	3,987	3,882	3,689	0	0	0 00%
3,920	3,987	3,882	3,689	3,584	0	0.00%
0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0.00%
3,920	3,987	3,882	3,689	3,584	0	0 00%
			T			<u> </u>
ŀ				}		
						0 00%
	3,920	3,920 3,987	3,920 3,987 3,882	3,920 3,987 3,882 3,689	3,920 3,987 3,882 3,689 3,584	3,920 3,987 3,882 3,689 3,584 0

BALANCE SHEET	i						
I EARNING ASSETS							
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	ا ا	o	o	0	0	o	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	87 085 454	87,612 203	129 822 044	153 700 406	186 532 600	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Special Loans	321,156	621,632	1,363,965	1,701,303	1,826,819	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	0:	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	87 406 610	88 233 835	131 186 009	155 401 709	188 359 419	0	0 00%
B Liquid Investments							
Liquidity Reserves CFF	اه ا	0	o	0	0	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	Ō	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	1,556,988	1,340,979	1,783,786	1,965,979	1,323,997	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	7,688,028	12,298,885	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	1 556 988	1 340 979	9 471 814	14 264 864	1 323 997	0	0 00 %
C. Financial Investments							
Shares KUSCCO	61 000	321 000	77,000	77,000	87 000	0	0 00%
Central Finance Programme	0	0	541,000	860,872	989,625	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0:	0	0	13 298 885	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	89,448	89 449	89,449	89 449	89 449	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	1,688,100	1,888,109	1,888,100	1,888,100	1,888,100	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	1 838 548	2 298 558	2 595 549	2 915 421	16 353 059	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments	1	Ì					
Various	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0 00%
Vanous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	90,802,146	91,873,372	143,253,372	172,581,994	206,036,475	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOA	N PORTROI IO	INFORMATION

IDDITION IN BUILTY OF OR IN CHAMMION							
I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA NA	NA	BALANCE	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA .	NA
II DELINQUENCY							
Delinquency not Classified	87,406,610	88,233,835	131,186,009	0	O	0	0 00%
1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	0	0	0	0	303 000	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	0	23 627	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	0	0	0	0	126,880	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	0	0	80,070	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	87 406 610	88 233 835	131 186 009	0	533 577	0	0.00%
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	87,406,610	88,233,835	131,186,009	155,401,709	188,359,419	0	0 00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%

т 1

1 10/21

Bandari Sacco

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A. Liquid Assets					ļ		
Cash & Equivalents	408	9,332	٥	13,780	40,210	o	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	(7 343 218)	18,336,768	(13 024,666)	15,462,019	(14,061)	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	of of	0	36,525	0	0	0	0 00%
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	(7 342 810)	18 346 100	(12,988 141)	15 475 799	26 149	0	0 00%
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	706,521	706,521	832,548	702,668	0	0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	8,244	8,244	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	5,789,090	1,032,856	12 608,761	0	17,543,240	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	776,444	979,324	1,068,818	908 851	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Accounts Receivable	7 280,299	2,726 945	14 510 127	1,611 519	17,543 240	0	0 00 /
C Fixed Assets							
Land	0	٥	o	اه	0	0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	473,855	400,308	415,052	973,599	973,599	ō	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Net Fixed Assets	473 855	400 308	415 052	973 599	973 599	0	
D Other Assets							
Assets in Liquidation	اه ا	٥	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Advances	Ö	0	0	0	2,394	0	
Prepaid Expenses	0	0	ŏ	15,000	0	ŏ	
Other Assets	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	
Total Other Assets	0	0	0	15,000	2,394	O	
E. Problem Assets				:			
Doubtful Assets	اه ا	o	0	0	700,169	٥	0 00%
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	Ö	700,105	0	
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Problem Assets	0	0	0	0	700,169	0	1
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	411,344	21 473,353	1 937,038	18 075 917	19,245 551	0	0 009
TAL ASSETS	91,213,490	113,346 725	145,190,410	190,657,911	225,282,026	Ō	0 00%

Bandarı Sacco

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Compl t
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES							1
A. Savings Deposits			1	i	1		
Regular Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>	0	0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	- -		0 00 78
B. External Credit			ا	اه	0	0	0 00%
Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr	0			0	ŏ		0 00%
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	0	0			14,393,902	0	0.00%
Loans Banks	0	- 0		441,563	0	0	0.00%
Loans Other External Institutions		-	ol	441,663	14,393,902	0	0 00 %
Total External Credit	0	0	0	441 663	14,393 902	0	0 00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES		-	-				
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	}	ì	}]			ļ
	1				اہ	0	0 00%
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	403 254	411,993	2,037,145	503,228	465,605		0 00%
B Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	0	624,260	7 500 055	836,045 8,563,367	2 988 636	<u>~</u>	0 00%
C Other Liabilities	5,477,396	5 106,094	7,609,956	8,303,307	2 766 030	0	
D Liability Discrepancy	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0			2 45 4 2 4 2	0	
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	5 880 650	6 142,347	9 647 101	9 902 640	3 454,242	<u>_</u>	0 0076
			0.647.404	10 244 202	17,848,145	0	0.00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,880,650	6,142,347	9,647,101	10,344,303	17,048,1431		1 0 00 70
p				1			
V CAPITAL	1	l			}		}
A. Member Share Capital	!!				190 397 051	0	0 00%
Mandatory Shares	83 289 881	105,246 142	132,554 190	171,267,345	190 397 031		
Voluntary Shares	0	0	122 554 122	171 267,345	190,397,051	- 0	
Total Member Share Capital	83,289,881	105 246,142	132,554,190	1/1 207,343	190,397,031		1
B Transitory Capital	ļ						0.00%
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0		
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0	0	0		
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0		
Other Reserves	0	0	0	908 851	0	0	
Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0	0	0		
Capital Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	C	
Total Transitory Capital	0	0	0	908 851	01		0 00%
C. Institutional Capital							1
Statutory & Legal Reserves	938,480	948,084	1,225,162	1,747,237	2,175,406		0.00%
1	921,426	825,502	1,579,808	6,165 525	8,109 282	C	0.00%
Retained Earnings	163 805	163 805	163,805	163 805	183 805	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves	 			60 845	83 945	(0.00%
Donations / Other Reserves	19,248	19 845	20 345		23 343	(
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0	0	0		
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	0	6,484,393	(
Total Institutional Capital	2 042,959	1 958 236	2,989 120	8 137 412	17 036 830		0.00%
A DISCONDING TO STATE OF THE ST							0.000
TOTAL CAPITAL	85,332 840	107,204,378	135 543,310	180,313 608	207 433 881		0 00%
				1000000	205 000 000	<u> </u>	0 00 %
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	91,213,490	113,346,725	145,190,411	190,657,911	225,282,026		1 0 00 /6

Bandarı Sacco

		24					GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME			1				
	A Income - Loans		1					
	1 Interest Income Loans	7,278,340	8,052,393	11,985,633	18,101,404	11,858,356	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	ō	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	137,115	0	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Louns	7,278,340	8,052,393	11,985,633	18,238,519	11,858,356	0	0 00%
	B Income - Liquid Investments	187,488	216,353	66,306	250,831	0	0	0 00%
	C Income - Financial Investments	188,160	0	192,515	79,872	10 987	0	0 00%
İ	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	E Income - Other	0	90,173	147,723	206,867	156 008	0	0 00%
	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0		0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	7,653,988	8,358,919	12 392,177	18,776,088	12,025,351	0	0 00%
		1	l					
II	FINANCIAL COSTS	1 1						
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	_ 0	0	0 00%
İ	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	781,044	1,091,490	805,455	1,184,256	1,615,516	0	0 00%
	D Dividend Expense Shares	2,915,146	2,894,269	4,970,783	8,563,367	0	0	0 00%
ŀ	E Insurance Premiums Shares	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Shares	2,915,146	2,894,269	4,970,783	8,563,367	0	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	580,962	0	0	224,793	0	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	4 277,152	3,985,759	5,776 238	9 972,416	1 615 516	0	0 00%
III	Net Interest Margin	3,376 836	4,373 160	6 615 939	8 803,672	10 409 835	0	0 00%
EXE	ENSES							
-	MAINAIN							ŀ
ĮV	OPERATING EXPENSES		İ					
	Personnel	2,202,876	2,910,442	3,820,421	5,053,115	2,443,400	0	0 00%
	Governance	206,703	319,940	519,902	715,649	662,982	0	0 00%
	Marketing	106,422	113,674	140,298	232,654	25,000	0	0 00%
	Depreciation	51,347	73,535	71,554	148,280	0	0	0 00%
	Administration	750,423	996,972	1,308,624	1,209,739	794,060	0	0 00%
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	3,317,771	4,414,563	5 860 799	7,359 437	3 925 442	0	0 00%
.	DDOLLAGO DE LA COLLAGO DE LA C							
V	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	59,065	(41,403)	755,140	1,444,235	6,484,393	0	0 00%
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES		ţ					
ĺ	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0	(1,835)	3,142,483	0	0	0 00%
	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	(53,523)	0	(1,000)	0	0	0 00%
VII	NET INCOME / LOSS	59,065	(94,926)	753,305	4,585,719	6,484,393	0	0 00%

	Bandarı Sacco						ANNUAL GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	♦ Complete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report		1	1	1	1	1	0	
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS							
P PROTECTION	1							
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	180%	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	50%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mo	30%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	Y Ne	Yes	NA	NA	NA	No	NA	0 00%
4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Minimized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA
5 Accum Charge-Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE	!							
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	B tw en 74 #0%	95 83%	77 84%	90 35%	81 51%	83 61%	NA NA	NA.
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	1 71%	1 18%	6 52%	7 48%	0 59% 7 26%	NA.	NA NA
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Mex 18%	2 02% 0 00%	2 03% 0 00%	1 79% 0 00%	1 53% 0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	016	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
6 External Credit / Total Assets	Betwe 78 80%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 23%	6 39%	NA NA	NA NA
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	0% Max 20%	91 31%	92 85%	91 30%	89 83%	84 51%	NA NA	NA NA
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 10%	2 24%	1 73%	2 06%	4 27%	7 56%	NA	NA NA
6 distinguist Capital / Total /13303	MAR 1079	2 2470	1 15/0	2 0070	727.0	7.5070	. 171	
A ASSET OUALITY								
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	La Then or Equal to 5%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 11%	NA	NA
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Le Then r Equal to 5%	0 45%	18 94%	1 33%	9 48%	8 54%	NA	NA
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets	Greater Thun or Equal to 100%	1926 27%	37 72%	652 35%	104 83%	106 47%	NA	NA NA
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial R t	8 33%	9 17%	10 92%	12 73%	13 91%	NA	NA
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg Liquid Investments	Mark t Rate	12 04%	14 93%	1 23%	2 11%	0 00%	NA	NA
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments	Mark t Rates	10 23%	0 00%	7 87%	2 90%	0 23%	NA	NA
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin. Investmnts	Greater Than or Equalt RI	NA_	NA	NA	NA NA	NA	NA.	NA.
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits	Market Ret	NA.	NA NA	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA.
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit	Le Then or Equal to R5	NĀ.	NA NA	NA	536 27%	43 92%	NA NA	NA
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Great r Than or Equal to R5	3 50%	3 07%	4 18%	5 64%	0 00%	NA	NA.
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount N dod to Cover R9 R10 Increas Capital	3 70%	4 28%	5 12%	5 24%	10 09%	NA	NA
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	3% 18%	3 64%	4 32%	4 53%	4 38%	3 81%	NA	NA
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	S fici tfrEethnat & Lo	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	NA
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Amount Needed	0 00%	0 05%	0 00%	1 87%	0 00%	NA	NA
12 Net Income / Average Assets	Eno gh to ro h th g al for E8	0 06%	0 09%	0 58%	2 73%	6 29%	NA NA	NA
								
L LIQUIDITY	1	اا	1	,l	,	,,,,	,	,
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimum 15%	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA				
Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	10%	NA 8 05%	NA 16 19%	NA 8 95%	NA 8 12%	0 01%	NA NA	NA NA
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Loss Then 196	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0.00%	NA NA	NA NA
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Enquirity	Meximum Amount	0 0078	0 0078	0 0076	0 0076	0 00781	INA	_ NA
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)								
1 Total Assets	M re than Infi tien	ERR	24 27%	28 09%	31 32%	36 62%	NA	NA
2 Loans	Sufficient to this ve goal in E1	ERR	0 95%	48 68%	18 46%	42 77%	NA NA	NA NA
3 Savings Deposits	Sufficient to achi ve goal in E1	ERR	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA.	NA
4 External Credit	Minimum to achieve goal in E5	ERR	NA NA	NA	100 00%	6370 41%	NA	NA NA
5 Share Capital	Sufficient t schi ve gest in E7	NA	26 36%	25 95%	29 21%	22 52%	NA	NA
6 Institutional Capital	Sufficient to achi ve goal in E8	ERR	-4 15%	52 64%	172 23%	220 54%	NA	NA
7 Membership	Mbn 5%	ERR	1 71%	2 63%	-4 97%	5 74%	NA	NA

6 90%

Page 1

9 10%

INFLATION

12 55%

10 60%

11 20%

Egerton University Sacco

004T 7//// 4T

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	to Complet
umber of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	1	1	1	1	. 0	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS				l l			
Men (Members)	1,208	2,030	2,108	2,186	2,141	0	0 00%
Women (Members)	250	1,595	1 656	831	845	. 0	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	1 458	3,625	3,764	3,017	2 986	0	0 00 %
Youth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	ol	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	1,458	3,625	3,764	3,017	2,986	0	0 00%

BALANCE SHEET							
I EARNING ASSETS				İ			
A. Loans to Members	1	.					
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	0	اه	اه	٥	0	0	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	63 862 377	78 599,120	97 657 580	138 904 965	145 887 398	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0 00%
Other Special Loans	0		0	<u> </u>	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	(201,414)	0	0	ō	ō	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	63,660 963	78 599 120	97 657 580	138 904 965	145 887 398	0	0 00 %
B Liquid Investments							
Liquidity Reserves CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	1,496,459	628,111	779,707	1,387,960	270,380	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	1 000 000	0	1,905 550	0	0	0	
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	1,015,158	100,000	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	2 496 459	628 111	3 700 415	1 487 960	270 380	0	0 00%
C Financial Investments			:				
Shares KUSCCO	0	2 400	2 400	22 400	172 400	0	0 00%
Central Finance Programme	4,183 297	4 365 531	5,520,017	6 091 033	6 280 745	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	17,000	17,000	17 000	17,000	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	382,800	382,800	382,800	382,800	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	4 183 297	4 767 731	5 922 217	6 513,233	6 852 945	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments						Ì	
Various	0	0	. 0	0	0		
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Various	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	70,340,719	83,994,962	107,280,212	146,906,158	153,010,724	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

I	DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA	NA	NA .	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA	NA
II	DELINQUENCY							
	Delinquency not Classified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	1 to 3 Months	0	O	0	350 621	125 202	0	0 00%
l	4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	316 218	381 545	0	0 00%
1	7 to 12 Months	0	0	0	0	306,516	0	0 00%
1	More Than 12 Months	0	0	0	0	127,500	0	0 00%
1	TOTAL DELINQUENCY	0	0	0	666 839	940 763	0	000%
III	LOAN PORTFOLIO	63,862,377	78,599,120	97,657,580	138,904,965	145,887,398	0	0 00%
ΙV	ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ν	RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%



Egerton University Sacco

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complet
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A. Liquid Assets	1						
Cash & Equivalents	ol	٥١	1 897	0	187	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	2 920 642	2,043 683	1 574 084	(1 411 100)	14 689 678	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	0	0	0.	Ö	0	0	0 00%
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	2 920 642	2 043 683	1 575 981	(1 411 100)	14 689 865	0	0 00%
B Accounts Receivable		ļ			İ		
Debtors	0	o	0	o	114,380	0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	5 701 616	7 208 480	8 805 479	12 353 735	0	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	739 078	691 101	179 400	445 527	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Total Accounts Receivable	6 440 694	7 899 581	8 984 879	12 799 262	114 380	0	0 00%
C. Fixed Assets							
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 /
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	418 253	477 179	542 874	559 867	559 867	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Net Fixed Assets	418 253	477 179	542 874	559 867	559 867		0 00%
D Other Assets					1		•
Assets in Liquidation	0	o	o	0	o	0	0 00%
Advances	29 042	33 903	28 500	0	0	0	0 00%
Prepaid Expenses	2 665	2 665	2 665	0,	0	0	0 00%
Other Assets	0	0	0	0	2,665	0	0 00%
Accumulated Amortization	01	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Other Assets	31,707	36,568	31,165	0	2 665	0	0 00%
E Problem Assets	}				· •		
Doubtful Assets	0	602,154	991,165	669,334	940,763	0	0 00%
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Problem Assets	0	602,154	991,165	669,334	940,763	0	0 00
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	9 811,296	11 059 165	12 126 064	12 617,363	16,307 539	0	0 00%
TAL ASSETS	80,152,015	95,054 127	119,406,276	159,523 521	169,318,263		0 00%

Egerton University Sacco

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES		12/02/50	12/01/27	12/01/70	00/20/22	01/01/00	76 Complete
A. Savings Deposits		ŀ					
Regular Savings Deposits	0	0	0	اه	٥	0	0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	ő	0	0	0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	ol	0	0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
B External Credit		ŀ					
Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	3 000 000	0	0	3,763,481	0	0	0 00%
Loans Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Loans Other External Institutions Total External Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3,000,000	0	0	3,763,481		0	0 00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	3 000 000	0	0	3,763 481	0	0	0 00%
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES							
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	589 338	591 449	43,705	374 817	0	0	0 00%
B Provisions (e g Wages/Benefits)	0	0	0	0	1,016 210	0	0 00%
C Other Liabilities	3 300 000	4 727 632	6 383 104	9,443 606	1 272 320	0	0 00%
D <u>Liability Discrepancy</u>	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	3 889,338	5,319 081	6 426 809	9 818 423	2,288 531	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	6,889,338	5,319,081	6,426,809	13,581,904	2,288,531	0	0 00%
	3,007,000	5,515,561	0,420,007	15,581,504	2,200,331		0 00%
V CAPITAL							
A. Member Share Capital							
Mandatory Shares	68 068 468	84 414 917	107 749 313	135 545 555	151 246 343	0	0 00%
Voluntary Shares	0	0	107 745 515	133 343 333	131 240 343	0	0 00%
Total Member Share Capital	68,068,468	84,414,917	107,749,313	135,545,555	151,246,343	0	0 00%
B Transitory Capital				22,010,000	101)210,040		00078
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Education & Social Reserves	0	Ö	0	0	0		
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0		<u> </u>	0	0 00%
Other Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Undistributed Net Income	0			3 992 893	0	0	0 00%
Capital Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Transitory Capital		0	0	0	. 0	0	0 00%
	0	0		3 992 893	0	0	0 00%
C Institutional Capital	1						
Statutory & Legal Reserves	2,228,825	2,279,074	2,352,516	2,754,391	2,754,391	0	0 00%
Retained Earnings	2,942 799	2 989 970	2 787,953	3 542 113	208 150	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Donations / Other Reserves	22 585	51,085	89 685	106 665	7 411 059	0	0 00%
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0 000	0	. 111 033	0	
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	0	5 400 500		0 00%
	VI		U		5,409,790	0	0.00%
Total Immidual and Comer-1							
Total Institutional Capital	5 194 209	5 320,129	5 230,154	6 403 169	15 783 389	0	0 00 %
Total Institutional Capital TOTAL CAPITAL	5 194 209 73,262 677	<i>5 320,129</i> 89 735 046	5 230,154 112 979 467	6 403 169 145 941 617	15 783 389	0	0 00%



		Egerton Om	Treasity Date				GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME	1	1					
	A Income Loans] [1					1
	l Interest Income Loans	5 845 103	7 501 393	9 313 245	14 553 609	8 197 434	0	0 00%
i	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ł	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	Net Income - Loans	5,845,103	7,501,393	9,313,245	14,553,609	8,197,434	0	0 00%
ŀ	B Income - Liquid Investments	181,588	120,130	56,163	780,392	0	0	0 00%
	C Income - Financial Investments	278,496	334,525	34,416	22,205	76,637	0	0 00%
	D Income - Non-financial Investments	0	0	0	66,945	0	0	0 00%
	E Income - Other	0	736	1,517	0	20,300	0	0 00%
1	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	GROSS INCOME	6,305 187	7 956 784	9,405 341	15 423,151	8 294 371	0	0 00%
l								1
п	FINANCIAL COSTS	1 1	Į.					ì
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ŀ	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	C Financial Costs External Credit	308,348	327,256	0	548,966	177,283	0	0 00%
1	D Dividend Expense Shares	3 300 000	4,428 176	5 432 874	8 662 395	0	0	0 00%
1	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
1	Financial Costs - Shares	3,300,000	4,428,176	5,432,874	8,662,395	0	0	0 00%
1	F Financial Costs Other	100,560	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	3 708,908	4 755,432	5 432 874	9 211 361	177,283	0	0 00%
1	TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY	9 100,200	4 125,402	5 102 57 1	7 211 501	1,7,20	<u>_</u>	1 4 4 4 4 4
ш	Net Interest Margin	2 596 279	3 201 352	3 972 467	6 211 790	8 117,087	0	0 00%
		200212		22/2 10/	9 2 2 2 1 2 2	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	1 3 3 3 7 3
EXP	<u>enses</u>	1 1	1	ļ				1
		1 1		1)	1
IV	OPERATING EXPENSES	1 1	j	i]	1
	Personnel	998 108	1 148 610	1 554 600	2 205 492	1 075 666	0	
	Governance	632 168	834 665	967 495	1 385 525	1 040 327	0	
	Marketing	0	0	0	157,021	19,408	0	
	Depreciation	46,473	53,020	60,319	62,207	0	0	4
	Administration	700,076	1,117,886	1,580,221	1,647,385	571,896	0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	2 376 825	3,154 181	4 162 635	5 457,630	2 707,297	0	0 00%
								<u> </u>
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	219,454	47,171	(190,168)	754,160	5,409,790	0	0 00%
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES	1 1	1	j				1
l	Extraordinary Items (Net)		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	0	(11,849)	0	0	0	0 00%
vm	NET INCOME / LOSS	219,454	47,171	(202,017)	754,160	5,409,790	0	0 00%

1231/95 1231/96 1231/97 1231/98 0630/99 01/01/00 Complete		Egerton University	y Sacco					ANNUAL GOAL	
P-E-AR-R-L-S RATTOS	Number of Credit Unions Represented in this senert		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99		% Complete
PROTECTION 100 0094	P-E-A-R-I-S RATIOS		1	1	1	1	1		
A. Allowance for Lonn Losses / Deling 212 Mo 5th 100 00% 0 0	P PROTECTION	GOALS							
25 Met Allowance for Loan Losses Deling of 12 Mo	Allowance for Loan Losses / Dalma >12 Mar							*****	
20	2a Net Allowance for Loan Loans / Delma 212 Mo		-	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0.00%	NΔ	NT A
20 Port Allowance for Lona Losses / Delina 3 No 19th ERR 0.00% 0.0	2h Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling / 12 Mo			0 00%	0 00%				
Scomplete Loan Charge Off of Delinquents) > 13 Mo	2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mo				0 00%				
A. Annual Lean Charge-Offs / Average Loan Portfolio Subbel 4 EER O.00% 100% 0.00%	3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delagram > 12.16			0 00%	0 00%	0 00%			
Second Charge Offs Recovered Account Charge Offs 100%	4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Postfale				Yes	Yes			
Exercise France	5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered Accum Charge Offs			0 00%	0 00%	0 00%			
EFFECTIVE PINANCIAL STRUCTURE	B. One recovered Accum Charge Ous	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%			
Net Loans / Total Assets	E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE		·					232.2	NA.
2 Legud Investments / Total Assets 3 Financial Investments / Total Assets 4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 5 Rec 17th 5 Sarving Deposits / Total Assets 5 Rec 17th 5 Sarving Deposits / Total Assets 6 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 7 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 8 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 9 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 1 Non Financial Investments / Total Investments / Total Assets 1 Non Financial Investments / Total Investments / Total Assets 1 Non Financial Investments / Non Financial Investments / Non Financial Investments / Non Financial Investments / Non Fina	1 Net Loans / Total Assets	1 .							
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets				81 79%	87 07%	86 16%	NA	NI A
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	3 Financial Investments / Total Assets				3 10%	0 93%			
\$ Savangs Deposts Total Assets Bereaux 19 80% 0.00% 0.	4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets				4 96%	4 08%			
External Credit / Total Assets	5 Savings Denosits / Total Assets				0 00%	0 00%			
A ASSET OUALITY	6 External Credit / Total Assets	Between 70 80%		0 00%	0 00%	0 00%			
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	7 Member Share Cantal / Total Assets			0 00%	0 00%	2 36%			
A ASSET QUALITY	8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets		84 92%	88 81%	90 24%				
A ASSET QUALITY 1 Total Deinquency / Total Loan Portfolio Let Then et Repairs 29% 0 00% 0	- America Capital / Total Assets	Min 10%	6 48%	5 60%	4 38%				
Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio Law Then or Equals 5th 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.30% NA N.	A ASSET QUALITY						7,52,70	NA	NA.
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets 3 Zero Cost Funds / Non carning Assets 4 Len I'ms or Peauls 1975 5 2 5876 5 2 6076 7 0 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0076 7 0 0 0076 7 0 00		1							
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non carming Assets	2 Non Farning Assets / Total Assets		0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0.30%	NA	374
Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio Entreprenental Read is 1991 92 58% 96 20% 96 13% 160 21% 110 82% NA NA	3 Zero Cost Funds / Non serving Assets			11 63%	10 16%				
RATES OF RETURNAND COSTS 1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio 2 Laqued Inv Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio 2 Laqued Inv Income / Avg Laqued Investments Market Rets 7.27% 7.69% 2.60% 30.08% 0.00% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	2 2510 Cost I mins / Non carming Assets	Greater Than or Zenal to 100%	92 58%	96 20%					
Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolo Enterprennial Rate 9 18% 10 55% 10 57% 12 30% 11 61% NA NA	R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS						220 0270	MA	NA.
Liquid Inv Income / Avg Lquid Investments Medic Rate 7.27% 7.69% 2.60% 30.0% 0.00% NA NJ	Net I can Income / Average Net I can Detail								
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments 4 Non Fin Inv Investments 5 Maket Rate 6 665% 7 47% 6 048% 6 036% 2 21% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	2 Liquid Inv. Income / Avg. Liquid Investor	Entreprenurial Rate	9 18%	10 55%	10 57%	12 30%	11 61%	NT A	374
Non-Fin Inv Income / Avg Non-Fin Investmints October Them or Equation NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3 Fin Investment Income / Ave. For Joseph	Market Rates	7 27%	7 69%	2 60%				
Sevent Them or Equal to #1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	4 Non Fin Inv. Income / Avg. Non Fin Investments		6 66%	7 47%					
Section Control Control Avg External Credit Avg External Credit Less Than or Equal to R3 10 28% NA	5 Fin Costs Spange Deposits / Acre Con P.	Greater Than or Equal to R1	NA	NA					
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares Greater Thm or Zend to RS 4 85% 5 81% 5 65% 7 12% 0 000% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	6 Fin Costs External Credit / Arm First and G	Mark t Rates		NA					
Secretar Secretar	7 Fin Costs Member Sheers / Avg. External Credit	Less Than or Equal to R5		NA	NA				
S Gross Margin Average Assets		Greater Than or Equal to R5	4 85%						
10 Provisions for Risk Assets Average Assets Stiff at for Patimeted Lesses O 00% O 0 00% O 0 00% O 0 00% O 0 00% O 0 00% O 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount Need dto Cover R9 R10	3 2/04	2 660/	****				NA
Deposits for Risk Assets / Average Assets Suffed int for Entimested Livers 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 0 0	9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets								NA
1 Uniter income of Expense Average Assets	10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets							NA	NA
Enough Teach the goal FE D 27% D	11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets								NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Mbdmmn 1594 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	12 Net Income / Average Assets							NA	NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Minimum 1514 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N		The second section of the second seco	0 27 70	0 0378	0 19%	0 54%	6 63%	NA	NA
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 10% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N									
Liquidity Reserves Total Savings Deposits 10% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimum 1544	NA	NIA	١,,,	l	1		
A Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity Leas Then 156 3 64% 2 15% 1 32% 0 88% 8 68% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits								NA
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets							NA NA	NA
SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) NA NA NA NA	4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Maximum Amenud							NA NA
Total Assets		2013017201740	0 0070	0 0076	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
Total Assets	SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)		1	1					
Surjuga Deposits Sufficient to achieve goal in E1 ERR 23 08% 24 25% 42 24% 10 14% NA NA		More then Inflett n	EDD	19 500/	25 620/			T	
Savings Deposits Strict in the schleve g all n ES ERR NA NA NA NA NA NA NA									NA
Mindre M									NA
State Capital Sufficient to archieve goal in E7 NA 24 01% 27 64% 25 80% 23 36% NA NA									NA
Sufficient a schleve goal in E8 ERR 2 42% 1 69% 22 43% 295 41% NA NA									NA
7 Membership									NA
NFLATION	7 Membership								NA
NFLATION			LIKE	140 0370	3 85%	19 85%	2 07%	NA	NA
1 20% 11 20% 10 60% 12 55%	IINFLATION		6 90%	Q 100/ I	11 200/	10 500.			
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3 2070	> 1076	11 20%	10 60%	12.55%		

Kılıfi ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comple
umber of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	1	11	1	1	0	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS							
Men (Members)	3,800	3,800	3,945	4,143	4.204	0	0 00%
Women (Members)	774	1 201	1 316	1 381	1,401	0	0.00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	4,574	5,001	5,261	5,524	5,605	ō	0 00%
Youth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 %
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	4,574	5,001	5,261	5.524	5,605	0	0 00%

BALANCE SHEET							
I EARNING ASSETS							
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	اها	0	0	o	0	ا ا	0 00%
Medrum Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	64,528 371	80,852 902	93 782 237	106 222,186	117 297,816	0	0.00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Other Special Loans	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	64 528 371	80 852 902	93 782 237	106 222 186	117 297 816	0	0 00%
B. Liquid Investments					-		
Liquidity Reserves CFF	0	0	0	اه	0	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	0	0	Ō	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	537,329	1,493,245	2,282,637	1,295,177	3,628,266	0	0.00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	Ō	0	0	Ō	0.00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	954,262	0.	97,364	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	1 491 591	1 493 245	2 380 001	1 295 177	3 628 266	0	000%
C. Financial Investments							
Shares KUSCCO	226 050	300,050	300 050	300 050	450 050	o	0 00%
Central Finance Programme	2,161 300	2,618,626	2 937 426	3 441,544	4 950 933	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	Ō	0	0.	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	120 000	120,000	120 000	120 000	120,000	Ö	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	2,860,300	3,343,000	4,427,700	4,427,700	4,427,700	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	5 367 650	6 381 676	7 785 176	8 289 294	9 948 683	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments	1 1	1					
Various	0	0	0	o.	0	0	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	Ö	0	0	Ö	0 00%
Various	0	0	Ō	Ö	0	Ö	
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	71,387,612	88,727,823	103,947,414	115,806,657	130,874,765	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

ADDITIONAL EDAINT ON TOLIN BY FORMATION							
I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA NA	NA	NA	BALANCE	NA	NA	NA
II DELINQUENCI				-			
Delinguency not Classified	64,528,371	80,852,902	93,782,237	o	o	o	0 00%
1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	0	O	0	0 00%
I to 3 Months	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	403 353	0	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	0	0	0	118.307	0	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	O	0	0	Ö	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	64 528,371	80 852 902	93,782 237	521,660	0	Ö	0 00 %
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	64,528,371	80,852,902	93,782,237	106,222,186	117,297,816	0	0 00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%

Kilifi ANNUAL GOAL

						GUAL	
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comple
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A. Liquid Assets							İ
Cash & Equivalents	49,589	(169,999)	11,982	273,424	1,236,422	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	1,734,167	2,562,494	3,500,928	(884,792)	2,129,722	0	
Imprest Cash	0	0	0	0	13,598	0	
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other	0	0	10,301	300,607	0	0	
Total Liquid Assets	1,783,756	2 392 495	3,523 211	(310,761)	3 379 743	0	
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	0	0		^	507,723	0	000
Interest Receivable	ŏ	0	790,366	883,994	879,595	0	
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0,5,55	ő	0 00
Payroll Deductions Receivable	4,369,482	5,309,336	6,413 036	19,157,735	17,504,719	0	0 00
Other Accounts Receivable	416,074	0	0	178,401	0	0	0 00
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	000
Total Accounts Receivable	4,785,556	5,309,336	7,203 402	20,220 130	18 892 036	0	
C. Flxed Assets							
Land	131,200	148 200	148,200	148,200	148,200	0	0 00
Buildings (Cost)	0	3,316,720	18,531,753	29,646,873	36,666,346	0	
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	25,040,075	20,000,240	Ö	
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	215 821	272,789	661,618	1,695 836	2,482,710	ŏ	
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	Ů,	
Net Fixed Assets	347,021	3,737,709	19,341 571	31,490 909	39,297,256	0	
D Other Assets							
Assets in Liquidation		0	0				
Advances	0	0	0	0	164.021	0	
Prepaid Expenses	Ö	0	0	121,331	104,021		
Other Assets	ŏ	234,582	113,377	121,331	0	0	
Accumulated Amortization	0	22,7302	112,377	0	0	0	
Total Other Assets	0	234,582	113,377	121,331	164,021	0	_
E. Problem Assets							
Doubtful Assets	144,352	144,352	0	0	0	٥	00
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	Ö	ő	Ö	ö	
Other	0	0	0	0	0	ŏ	
Total Problem Assets	144,352	144,352	0	0	0	o	-
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	7,060 685	11 818,474	30 181 561	51 521 609	61,733 057	0	0 00
TAL ASSETS	78,448,297	100,546,297	134,128,975	167,328,266	192,607,821		0.00

Kilifi

ANNUAL	
GOAL	

		19/21 Mel	12/21/06	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
-	ANTONIOS DE APRILA CALLANS	12/31/95	12/31/96	14/31/7/	12/31/70	לגוטנוטט	OTIOTION	
	NTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	1	Į	ţ	[j		ł
1 A	A. Sevines Deposits Paralles Sevenes Deposits	0	اه	85,550	1,903,092	5,737,007	اه	0 00%
	Regular Savings Deposits Pixed Savings Deposits	0	0	83,330	1,503,092	3,737,007		
1	Fixed Savings Deposits Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	ő	Ŏ	
1	Special Savings Deposits	ő	- 0	0	Ö	Ō	0	
Ī	Pledged Savings Deposits	ō	0	0	0	0	0	_
1	Total Savings Deposits	0	0	85,550	1,903 092	5,737 007	0	0 00%
Б	3. External Credit				<u> </u>			١
]	Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr	0	0	4 400 000	0	0	0	
l	Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	0	0	0	0	0	0	
l	Loans Banks	0	- 0	0	0	0	0	
l	Loans Other External Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total External Credit		0	4,400,000	1,903,092	5 737,007	0	
] 2	TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	0		4 485,550	1,200,092	D /3/,00/	<u> </u>	3 30 7
IV E	non interest bearing liabilities							
A	1. Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	76 362	197,718	389,492	213,880	0	0	
В	Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	0	0	0	405,714	8 994 928	0	
· c	Other Liabilities	3 872,584	4 163,102	6,700 148	9,009,944	418,727	0	
Į į	Liability Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	3,948,946	4,360 820	7,089 640	9,629,538	9 413 655	0	0 00%
					<u></u>			
TOTA	L LIABILITIES	3,948,946	4,360,820	11,575,190	11,532,630	15,150,663	0	0.00%
								1
ΥÇ	CAPITAL	ı l	l	ļ i	1	1	!	{
A	4. Member Share Capital) l	'				!	
Ī	Mandatory Shares	70,157,459	89,283,770	111,672,220	138,634 679	152,888,178	0	
	Voluntary Shares	748,749	2,267,194	4,747,850	11,280,159	15,124,719	0	
	Total Member Share Capital	70,906,208	91,550,964	116,420,070	149,914,838	168,012,897	 	400%
l E	R. Transitory Capital			<u> </u>	\ <u>-</u>		ļ	1
	Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Education & Social Reserves	<u> </u>	0	0	0	0	0	+
	Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0		
	Other Reserves	0	0	0	0	0		-
[Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0	0	0	0	
l	Capital Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total Transitory Capital	0	0	0	0	0		0 00%
(Institutional Capital			Į l	, 1		ŧ .	1
	Statutory & Legal Reserves	890, <i>9</i> 86	920,864	979,348	994,505	994,505	0	0 00%
l	Retained Earnings	2,190,363	2,402,665	2,509,617	2,155 089	2,155 089	0	0 00%
	Special Asset Reserves	475,809	1,271,559	2,579,925	2,644,679	3,063,963	0	0.00%
	Donations / Other Reserves	35,985	39,425	64 825	86,525	92,825	0	
l		1———		04 825	0	<u> </u>	Ö	-
	Undistributed Losses	0	0				-	+
	YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	_0	3,137,880		1
	Total Institutional Capital	3,593,143	4,634,513	6,133 715	5,880,798	9 444 262	0	1
TOTA	AL CAPITAL	74 499,351	96,185,477	122 553,785	155,795 636	177,457 159	0	0 00%
								
	AL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	78,448,297	100,546,297	134,128,975	167,328,266	192,607,821	. 0	0 00%

		Kılıfi					ANNUAL GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
Ĭ	INCOME			Ĭ				1
	A Income - Loans		ļ		1	1		1
	I Interest Income Loans	5,994,341	7,832,720	9,615,155	13 664,652	7,963,138	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Loans	5,994,341	7,832,720	9,615,155	13,664,652	7,963,138	0	0 00%
	B. Income - Liquid Investments	76,248	451,466	218,476	230,237	0	0	0 00%
	C. Income - Financial Investments	243,873	0	476,214	357,642	0	0	0 00%
	D Income - Non-financial Investments	0	0	31,214	151,102	0	0	0 00%
	E. Income - Other	24,668	32,813	3,000	0	597,523	0	0 00%
	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	6,339,130	8,316,999	10,344,059	14,403,633	8,560,661	0	0 00%
I	FINANCIAL COSTS	1 1	j			1]
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	7,463	112,046	220,800	607,200	350,646	0	0 00%
	D Dividend Expense Shares	3,200,000	3,857,100	5,695,200	7,400,000	0	0	0 00%
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Shares	3,200,000	3,857,100	5,695,200	7,400,000	0	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	3,207 463	3,969,146	5,916,000	8 007,200	350,646	0	0 00%
							·- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	000/0
II	Net Interest Margin	3,131,667	4,347,853	4,428,059	6,396,433	8 210 015	0	0 00%
DVI	PENSES							
SAL	CHOCO		į		Ţ			•
ľ	OPERATING EXPENSES		1			İ		
	Personnel	1,255,374	1,586,428	1,447,393	2,351,544	1,662,692	0	0 00%
	Governance	714,900	1,172,200	1,048,131	1,852,123	1,855,612	0	
	Marketing	154,537	91,615	126,139	476,007	180,184	0	
	Depreciation	30,831	38,969	70,841	82,707	0	0	
	Administration	930,082	1,369,016	1,560,102	1.988.585	1,373,647	0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	3,085,724	4,258,228	4,252,606	6,750,966	5,072,135	0	
V	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	208,992	68,500	0	0	0	0 00%
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	45,943	(119,367)	106,953	(354,533)	3,137,880	0	
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES						×	1
	Extraordinary Items (Net)		ol	o	0	[[0.000
	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	331,669	0		0	0	
					0	0	0	0 00%
٧IJ	L NET INCOME / LOSS	45,943	212,302	106,953	(354,533)	3,137,880	0	0 00%

	Kılıfi						ANNUAL GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	J1/01/00	% Complete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report		1	1	1	1	1	0	
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS							
P PROTECTION								
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	180%	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	N.A
2a. Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	50%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N/
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4-6 Mo	30%	ERR	NA	NA NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	19%	ERR	NA NA	NA NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA 0 000
Complete Loan Charge-Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Yes or No	Yes ERR	NA 0 00%	NA 0 00%	NA 0 00%	Yes 0 00%	NA NA	0 00% NA
5 Accum, Charge-Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge-Offs	3/3dmixed 100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	N/
3 Accust Charge-Olis Recovered Accust Charge-Olis	1 100%	0 00 70	0 00701	0 0070	0 0070	0 0070		112
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE	1							
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	Between 78 80%	82 26%	80 41%	69 92%	63 48%	60 90%	NA	L. NA
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 28%	1 90%	1 49%	1 77%	0 77%	1 88%	NA NA	N/
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 10%	6 84%	6 35%	5 80%	4 95%	5 17%	NA	N/
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	8%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N/
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	Between 78 98%	0 00%	0 00%	0 06%	1 14%	2 98%	NA NA	N/
6 External Credit / Total Assets	e%	0 00%	0 00%	3 28% 86 80%	0 00% 89 59%	0 00% 87 23%	NA NA	N/
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets 8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%	90 39% 4 58%	91 05% 4 61%	4 57%	3 51%	4 90%	NA NA	
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 18%	4 38%	4 01%	4 3 / 70	3 3176	4 30%	, NA	- 11/
A ASSET OUALITY								
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	Loss Thus or Equal to 5%	0 00%	. 0 00%	0 00%	0 11%	0 00%	NA	N/
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Lors Then or Equal to 5%	9 00%	11 75%	22.50%	30 79%	32 05%	NA	N/
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning, Assets	Greater Than or Espai to 189%	106 82%	76 11%	43 81%	30 10%	30 55%	NA	N/
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								١
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entrepronurial Rate	9 29%	10 78%	11 01%	13 66%	14 37%	NA.	
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments	Market Rates	5 11%	30 25%	11 28%	12 53% 4 45%	0 00%	NA NA	N/ N/
3 Fin. Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments 4 Non Fin. Inv Income / Avg. Non Fin. Investments	Market Rates	4 54% NA	0 00% NA	6 72% NA	4 43% NA	NA	NA NA	N/
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits	Greater Thus or Equal to R1 Market Rates	NA NA	NA NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg. External Credit	Lets Then or Equal to R5	NA	NA NA	10 04%	NA.	NA.	NA	N/
7 Fm Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Greater Than or Equal t R5	4 51%	4 75%	5 48%	5 56%	0 00%	NA	N/
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount Needed to Cover R9 R18	3 99%	4 86%	3 77%	4 24%	9 20%	NA	N/
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	Increase Capital	3 93%	4 76%	3 62%	4 48%	5 68%	NA	N/
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	Sufficient for Estimated Loss	0 00%	0 23%	0 06%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Amount Nooded	0 00%	-0 37%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N/
12 Net Income / Average Assets	Enough to reach the goal for E8	0 06%	0 24%	0 09%	-0 24%	3 52%	NA	_N
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
L LIQUIDITY		,,,	ا ا	C146 0004	40 49%	100 150	.,,	.,
Liquid Assets ST Psyables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	Mhahmana 15%	NA NA	NA NA	6445 03% 0 00%	0 00%	122 15% 0 00%	NA NA	
Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	18% Less Thm 1%	2 27%	2 38%	2 63%	0 19%	1 75%	NA NA	
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Maximum America	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
The state of the s	MANAGEM AND THE	<u> </u>						
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)	T							
1 Total Assets	More than Inflation	ERR	28 17%	33 40%	24 75%	30 47%	NA	
2 Loans	Sufficient to achieve goal in E1	ERR	25 30%	15 99%	13 26%	21 03%	NA	
3 Savings Deposits	Sufficient to achieve goal in RS	ERR	NA	NA	2124 54%	406 25%	NA NA	N/
4 External Credit	Minimum to achieve goal in E.5	ERR	NA NA	100 00%	100 00%	NA 242404	NA.	N/
5 Share Capital	Sufficient to achieve goal in E7	NA	29 12%	27 16%	28 77%	24 34% 122 19%	NA NA	N/
6 Institutional Capital 7 Membership	Sufficient to achieve goal in E8	ERR ERR	28 98% 9 34%	32 35% 5 20%	-4 12% 5 00%	2 96%	NA NA	N/
/ Metrineistrib	Mla 595	ERR	7 3470	3 20%	2 0078	4 7070	NA.	141
INFLATION		6 90%	9 10%	11 20%	10 60%	NA		
A 14 2/13 2 2/1	·	0,7070	7 10/0					

54

Page 1 08 11 AM 10/22/99

Kipsigis

ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
immber of Credit Unions Represented in this report	11	1 1	1	-			
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS				1		. 0	
Men (Members)		اه	اه	7,699	7.000	_ 1	
Women (Members)		<u>``</u>	<u>~ </u>		7,030	0	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	1		<u> </u>	3,854	4 856	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS	9,347	9,869	10,200	0	0	0	0.00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS Youth	9,347	9,869	10,200	11,553	11.886	0	0.00%
	. 01	0	0	0	0		0.00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	Δ.	<u>*</u> -		<u></u>	
TOTAL ATTENDED AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		V	01	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	9,347	9,869	10,200	11,553	11.886	0	0 00%

BALANCE SHEET						r	T
I EARNING ASSETS						j	l
	1					1	l
A. Loans to Members							l
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)						l	l
Medium-Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	232,909,130	280,280,121	337 780,787	0	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	232,505,130	200,200,121		429,069,826	508 836 174	0	0 00%
Other Special Loans	- Š	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	ŏ	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	232 909 130	280 280,121	337 780 787	429 069 826	0	0	0 00%
		200 200,121	337 700 787	449 009 820	508 836 174		0.00%
B. Liquid Investments							ŀ
Liquidity Reserves CFF							ł
Deposits CFF		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	26,002,998	10,976,538	22,077,520	19,929,769	6,858,871	0	0 00%
Other Misoellaneous Investments		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	26 002 998	10 976 538	22 077,520	19 929,769	6,858 871	0	0.00%
C. Financial Investments	1 1						l
Shares KUSCCO	20.000						İ
Central Finance Programme	37,000	38 000	40,000	100 000	600 000	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	3,735,968	5,148,379	6 050,319	6,584 490	6 644 490	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	85 640	0	0	0	11 439,230	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	8,225,638	85,640	300 000	300,000	300 000	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments		10,818,728	11,609,728	5,261,500	5,261,500	0	0 00%
	12 084 247	16 090 748	18 000 047	12,245 990	24 245,220	0	0.00%
D Non Financial Investments	1 1			i i			
Various	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0	ŏ	0	0	0 00%
Various	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	270,996,375	307,347,407	200 000 000	1			
	2.0,330,375	30/34/,40/	377,858,355	461,245,585	539,940,265	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA	NA	NA I	BALANCE	NA		
II DELINQUENCY				DALAIVEE	IVA	NA NA	NA
Delinquency not Classified	ا ا	a		ا	ا،		
1 Day to 1 Month	0		<u>v</u>		0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months				0	0	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months			0	3 158 000	0	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	- 0	0	0	1,443,060	0	0	0 00%
	0	0	0	675,400	a	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	0	117,200	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	0	0	0	5,393,660	0		THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	232,909,130	280,280,121	337,780,787	429,069,826	500.006.404		0.00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	200,200,121	337,700,707	429,009,020	508,836,174		0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS						0	0 00%
	<u> </u>	01		0	0	0	0 00%

Kıpsigis

ANNUAL GOAL

	120100	100100	1 4000 55	1			····
NON EARNING ASSETS	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comple
A Translations	l	1					l
A. Lequid Assets	į	l	i	l			l
Cash & Equivalents	2,592	4 605	3,588	0	(14 862,817)	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	(14 077,177)	(4 084,246	15,260 237	(21 042,209)	776 692	0	
Imprest Cash	. 0	0	0	3 676	ō	0	
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	8,021	. 0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	(14 074,585)	(4 079 641,	15 263 824	(21 038 533)	(14 078 104)	0	0.00%
B. Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	0	o		,	ا ا		
Interest Receivable	0	Ö	0	0	0	0	
Notes Receivable	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0 009
Payroll Deductions Receivable	31,920,409	31,346 612	33,693,890	34 919,637	38 501 437	0	0 009
Other Accounts Receivable	57,800	0	33,033,830	34 919,037	38 301 437	0	0 009
Allowance for Receivable Losses	(328,092)	(401,243)	0	Ö	0	0	0 00%
Total Accounts Receivable	31 650 117	30 945 369	33,693 890	34,919 637	38 501 437	0	0.00%
		00 240 302	33,073 670	34,515 037	38 301 437		u.uu%
C. Fixed Assets							
Land	982,638	1 087,460	518,598	520 218	520,218	0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	10 477 994	13 002,514	13,229 861	0	0.00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	15,225 661	0	0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	1,310 580	1,263,722	2 653 183	8,138,954	8,342,539	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Net Fixed Assets	2 293,217	2 351 182	13 649 775	21 661 686	22 092 618	0	0 00%
D Other Assets							0.00%
					l		
Assets in Liquidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Advances	0	0	0	0	94 490	0	0 00%
Prepaid Expenses	0	0	98 013	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Assets	255,649	229,338	299,110	338,897	135,397	0	0.00%
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Other Assets	255,649	229,338	397,123	338,897	229,887	Ō	0 00%
E. Problem Assets							
Doubtful Assets	328,092	401,243	٥	0	0	0	0 00%
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	Ö	ő	264,441	0	0 00%
Other .	0	0	0		204,441	0	0 00%
Total Problem Assets	328,092	401,243	o	o	264,441	0	
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	20 452 490	29 847 490	63,004,612	35,881 687	47,010,278	0	0 00%
AL ASSETS	291,448,865	l					
	471,448,805	337,194 897	440,862,967	497,127,272	586,950,543	0 [0.00%

9

	Kıpsigıs					ANNUAL GOAL	
III INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
A Savings Deposits							
Regular Savings Deposits				i	1		
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0		. 0	0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0		0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0			0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0	 			
Total Savings Deposits	0	0	0			·	
B External Credit	· ·			0	0	0	0 00%
Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr	0	٥	۰ ،	٥			
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	2,973,259	3,724,000	12 228 282	0	0		
Loans Banks	0	0	0	Ö	7 000 000	0	
Loans Other External Institutions	0	0	23 000 000	Ö	13 000 000	0	
Total External Credit	2,973,259	3,724,000	35,228,282	0		0	
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	2 973,259	3 724 000	35,228 282	0	20 000 000		
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES					20 000 000	0	0 00%
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	53 300	50.000					1
B Provisions (e g Wages/Benefits)	19 090 730	73 332 23 009 686	54 000	0	(12 325)	0	0 00%
C Other Liabilities	978,366	1,563 352	31,263 392	34,674,224	37 257 259	0	0 00%
D Liability Discrepancy	0	1,363 332	3,016,651	2 630 693	2 007 379	0	
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES				0	0	0	0 00%
	20 122,396	24 646,370	34,334 043	37,304,917	39,252,313	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	23,095,655	28,370,370	69,562,325	37,304,917			
		20,070,070	07,502,525	2/304,917	59,252,313	0	0 00%
V CAPITAL	1						
A. Member Share Capital	1						
Mandatory Shares	322 080	393,880	460 880	439 779 559	400 500 510		
Voluntary Shares	259,745,277	299,770,581	362,418,013	10,589,094	488 698 619 13,258,677	0	
Total Member Share Capital	260,067,357	300,164,461	362,878,893	450,368,653	501,957,295	0	
B Transitory Capital				122,000,000	502,757,295	<u>u</u>	0 00%
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0			
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0		0	0	0 00%
Monetary Reserves	0	ŏ	0	0	0	0	
Other Reserves	o o	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Undistributed Net Income	ŏ	0		0	0	0	0 00%
Capital Discrepancy	0		0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Transitory Capital	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0 00%
C. Institutional Capital		- 0		0		0	0 00 %
Statutory & Legal Reserves		- 1					
Retained Earnings	4,856,782	5,229,670	5,248,816	5,758,133	5,758,133	0	0 00%
	0	1 326	19 146	3 405	5 492	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves	3 429 071	3 429 071	3 153 787	3 153,786	3 153 787	0	0 00%
Donations / Other Reserves	0	0.	0	538,380	776 020		
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0	0		0	0 00%
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Institutional Capital	8 285 853	8 660 066	8 421 749		16,047,503	0	0 00%
TOTAL CAPITAL		0 000 000	0 441 /49	9,453 704	25 740 935	0	0 00 %
IOTAL CAPITAL	268,353,210	308 824,527	371,300 642	459,822,357	527,698,230	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	291,448,865	337,194,897	440.952.055	40004			
	W/1,740,003	337,134,897	440,862,967	497,127,274	586,950,543	0	0 00%



Kıpsıgıs

		ızıhaığıa					GUAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME							
	A Income Loans		Į	Į				
1	1 Interest Income Loans	24,474 736	30 316 148	40 004 164	49 092,271	25 558 781	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	_0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions/Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	(9,152)	0	0 00%
1	Net Income - Loans	24,474,736	30,316,148	40,004,164	49,092,271	25,549,629	0	0 00%
1	B Income - Liquid Investments	64,631	65 439	184,089	193,161	0	0	0 00%
l	C Income - Financial Investments	0	0	0	0	(12,581)	0	0 00%
,	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	E Income - Other	0	0	0	900	232,481	0	0 00%
	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	GROSS INCOME	24 539 367	30 381,586	40 188,253	49 286 332	25 769 529	0	0 00%
l								
II	FINANCIAL COSTS	}						
İ	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0		0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	138,752	804,641	315,610	1,961,178	2,601,425	0	0 00%
1	D Dividend Expense Shares	18 943,239	22 304 191	31 729,237	34 303 381	0	0	0 00%
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Shares	18,943,239	22,304,191	31,729,237	34,303,381	0	0	0 00%
Ì	F Financial Costs Other	554,296	676,778	587,757	251,292	0	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	19,636 287	23 785,610	32 632,604	36 515 851	2 601,425	0	0 00%
1	TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	15,050 207	20 105,010	22 002,001	00010001			
ш	Net Interest Margin	4 903 079	6 595,977	7,555 649	12 770 481	23 168 105	0	0 00%
1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
EXP	<u>enses</u>	i l						
		1 1						l
IV	OPERATING EXPENSES	1 1					_	1
1	Personnel	2 297 561	3 310 295	3,746 438	5 777 473	2 997 024	0	
t	Governance	1 031 091	1 391 130	1 448 102	2,740,106	1 948 508	0	
	Marketing	80,982	84,663	131,007	263,506	9,000	0	+
	Depreciation	187,226	180,532	583,558	1,581,464	0	0	
1	Administration	1,183,115	1,226,789	1,623,933	2,423,674	2,166,069	0	_
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	4,779 974	6 193 408	7 533 038	12,786 223	7 120 601	0	0 00%
L.							<u> </u>	
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	328,092	401 243	0	0	0	0	
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	(204,987)	1,326	22,611	(15,742)	16,047,503	0	0 00%
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES							
	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	800	0	(4,790)	0	0	0	0 00%
VIII	NET INCOME / LOSS	(204,187)	1,326	17,821	(15,742)	16,047,503	0	0 00%

	Kipsigis						ANNUAL GOAL	
lumber of Credit Unions Represented in this report		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comp
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	20427	1	1	1	1	1	01/01/00	7 Comp
PROTECTION	GOALS							
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Delma >12 Ma								
Za Net Allowance for I can I cases / Dalace 7 10 14	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
20 Net Allowance for Loan Logges / Deleng 4 6 16	50%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0.00%	0 00%	NA NA	
20 Not Allowance for Loan Losses / Deline 1 2 14	30%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0.00%	0 00%	NA NA	
3 Complete Loan Charge-Off of Delanguages 3 12 34	10%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
4 Annual Loan Charge offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Yes or No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	NA NA	
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	Minimized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	0.0
	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE	T	,				0.00701	NA	
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	1							
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Between 70 80%	79 91%	83 12%	76 62%	86 31%	86 69%	NA	
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Mex 20%	8 92%	3 26%	5 01%	4 01%	1 17%	NA NA	1
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	Mex 10%	4 15%	4 77%	4 08%	2 46%	4 13%	NA NA	
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	#56 The control of th	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
6 External Credit / Total Assets	Between 76 80%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	0%	1 02%	1 10%	7 99%	0 00%	3 41%	NA NA	
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Max 20% Mh 10%	89 23%	89 02%	82 31%	90 59%	85 52%	NA NA	1
	Min 10%	2 84%	2 57%	1 91%	1 90%	4 39%	NA NA	1
ASSET QUALITY							- 13/1	
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio		0.000						
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Loss Them or Equal to 5% Loss Them or Equal to 5%	0 00% 7 02%	0 00%	0 00%	0 18%	0 00%	NA	ì
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets			8 85%	14 29%	7 22%	8 01%	NA	<u>`</u>
	Greater Than or Equal to 100%	138 90%	111 59%	67 86%	130 31%	138 25%	NA	<u>1</u>
RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Rate	10.510/	44.4					
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg I round Investments	Market Rates	10 51% 0 25%	11 81%	12 95%	12 80%	10 99%	NA	N
3 Fin investment income / Avg Fin Investments	Market Rates	0 00%	0 35%	1 11%	0 92%	0 00%	NA	N
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investment	Greater Than or Equal to R1		0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 14%	NA	
J FIN COSIS Savinos Deposits / Ava Company Deposits	Market Rates	NA NA	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	N N
Grin Costs External Credit / Avg External Condu	Loss Thun o Equal to R5	NA 1	NA	NA.	NA	NA	NA	N.
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Greater Then or Equal to R5	4 67%	24 03%	1 62%	NA	52 46%	NA	N
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount Ne ded to Cover R9 R10	7 28%	7 96%	9 57%	8 44%	0 00%	NA	N N
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	Increas Capital	1 68%	2 10%	1 94%	2 72%	8 62%		
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Aggets	3% 10%	1 64%	1 97%	1 94%	2 73%	2 65%	NA NA	N
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Suficient for Estimated Losses	0 11%	0 13%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
12 Net Income / Average Assets	Amount No d d	-0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
	Ene ght reach the goal f r 28	-0 07%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	5 97%	NA NA	N
LIQUIDITY					0 00 /0	27/70	NA	N
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	j T			T				
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Salance Deposits	Minimum 15%	NA NA	NA NA	NA	NA	NA		
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	10%	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA	N
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Less Than 1%	-4 83%	1 21%	3 46%	4 23%	2 40%	NA NA	N
24015 Dictality	Maximum Amount	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	N
					2 00 /0	0 0070	NA	N
SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Partee)								
SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets					1			
SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets 2 Loans	M re than Inflation	ERR	15 70%	30 74%	12.76%	36 1496	1	
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits	Suffici nt to hive good in E1	ERR	15 70% 20 34%		12 76% 27 03%	36 44% 37 49%	NA NA	
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit	Sufficient to achi ve goal in E1	ERR ERR		20 52%	27 03%	37 49%	NA	N
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit	Sufficient to hi ve goal in E1 Sufficient to achi ve g al in E5 Minimum to achieve goal in E5	ERR	20 34%	20 52% NA	27 03% NA	37 49% NA	NA NA	N N
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit 5 Share Capital	Sufficient to hi ve goal in E1 Sufficient to achi ve g al in E5 Mindmum to achieve goal in E5 Sufficient to achieve goal in E7	ERR ERR ERR NA	20 34% NA	20 52% NA 845 98%	27 03% NA 100 00%	37 49% NA 100 00%	NA NA NA	N N N
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit 5 Share Capital	Sufficient to hi ve goal in E1 Sufficient to achi ve g al in E5 Minimum to achieve goal in E5	ERR ERR ERR	20 34% NA 0 00%	20 52% NA 845 98% 20 89%	27 03% NA 100 00% 24 11%	37 49% NA 100 00% 23 10%	NA NA NA NA	N N N
1 Iotal Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit 5 Share Capital 6 Institutional Capital	Sufficient to hi ve goal in E1 Sufficient to achi ve g al in E5 Mindmum to achieve goal in E5 Sufficient to achieve goal in E7	ERR ERR ERR NA	20 34% NA 0 00% 15 42%	20 52% NA 845 98%	27 03% NA 100 00%	37 49% NA 100 00%	NA NA NA	N N N

KITE ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mile
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1		1	1	00/20/22	01/01/00	AC III
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS						Ü	
Men (Members)	2,460	2,505	2,704	3,078	4.872	٥	0 00%
Women (Members)	2 363	2 406	2 598	2,957	1 710	0	0.00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	0	0	0	1.10		0.00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	4 823	4,911	5,302	6,035	6,582	0	0 00%
Youth	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	0	<u> </u>	0.00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	4,823	4,911	5,302	6,035	6,582	0	0 00%

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
BALANCE SHEET	}						
I EARNING ASSETS	1						
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)		٥	. ا	0			
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	84 701,797	102 534,092	119 253,260	148 202 209	167 220 025	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	113 233,200	148 202 209	167,238 825	0	0 00%
Other Special Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	ő	00	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	84 701 797	102 534 092	119 253 260	148 202 209		0	0 00 %
	07 /01 /2/	102 334 072	119 233 200	148 202 209	167 238 825	0	0 00 %
B Liquid Investments]						
Liquidity Reserves CFF	اه ا	0:	٥	o	0	0	0 00 %
Deposits CFF	0	0		0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	9,643	9,644	312,556	210,261	58,291	0	
Securities & Investments	0	7,0,14	312,330	210,281	38,291		0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	0	- 6	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	9 643	9 644	312 556	210 261	58 291	0	0 00%
C. Financial Investments				210 201	36 271		0 00 /6
Shares KUSCCO	21 000	21,000	21,000	21 000	41 000		0.0004
Central Finance Programme	3 297,148	4 177,956	118 479	238 480	358 480	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	112 666	112 666	135 869	238 480	151 970	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	133 803	 	131 9/0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	1,067,183	4,075,585	6,771,285	3,520,300	3,520,300		0 00%
Total Financial Investments	4 497 997	8 387 207	7 046 633	3,320,300	4 071 750	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments		0.507,207	7 040 033	3 //7 /80	4 0/1 /30		0 00 %
Various	اه	اہ	أړ	آ ہ	. [. 1	
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0		0	0	0	0 00/
Various	0		- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
			0		0.	١٥	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	89,209,437	110,930,943	126,612,449	152,192,250	171,368,867	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD NA ÑΑ NA BALANCE BALANCE NA NA II DELINOUENCY Delinquency not Classified 3,817,285 0 0 00% 1 Day to 1 Month 0 0 0 000% 1 to 3 Months 0 801 530 0 0 0 00% 4 to 6 Months 0 521 485 0 0 0 00% 7 to 12 Months 0 424,714 0 0 000% More Than 12 Months 0 412,423 TOTAL DELINQUENCY 0 0 0 00% 0 0 2 160 152 3 817 285 0 000% III LOAN PORTFOLIO 84,701,797 102,534,092 119,253,260 148,202,209 167,238,825 0 0 00% IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS ō 0 0 00% 0 0 00% 0 0 V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS 0 0 0

KITE ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mplete
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A Liquid Assets			1				
Cash & Equivalents	207,821	121,056	100 828	102 076	2,570,170	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	4 468,132	0	2,416,796	(1,211,186)	(651,393)	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	0	0	0	806	5,178	0	0 00%
Liquidity Reserves	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Total Liquid Assets	4 675 953	121 056	2 517 624	(1 108 304)	1 923 956	0	0 00%
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	اه	322,374	35,000	1,139,727	٥	0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	974,024	2 831,515	4 861,046	386 553	0	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	9,551,629	10,982,921	10,682,726	20,488 113	23,180,151	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	0	882	0	0 00%
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0 00%
Total Accounts Receivable	10 525 653	14 136 810	15 578 772	22 014 393	23 181 033	0	0 00 /
C Fixed Assets						0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	0	0	3 418 586	0	
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)		0			3 418 380		0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	473,081	433,147	417,752	3,013 756	2,822 472	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	4/3,081	433,147	417,732	3,013 736	(11,087)		
							
Net Fixed Assets	473 081	433 147	417 752	3 013,756	6 229 971		0 00%
D Other Assets			•		İ		
Assets in Liquidation		. 0	. 0	0	0	0	0 009
Advances	120 105	14 550	91,112	25,639	103,083	0	0 009
Prepaid Expenses	0	354,384	0	0	241 005	0	0 00%
Other Assets	232,165	668,753	424,863	3,912,917	1,913,094	0	0 009
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.009
Total Other Assets	352,270	1,037,687	515,975	3,938,556	2,257,183	0	0 00
E. Problem Assets							
Doubtful Assets	اه	0	0	0	o	l c	0 009
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	0	519,040	C	
Other	0	0	0	0	. 0	C	
Total Problem Assets	0	o	0	0	519,040		0 00
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	16 026 957	15,728,700	19 030 123	27 858 401	34 111 182	0	
TAL ASSETS	105,236,394	126,659,643	145,642 572	180,050 651	205,480,049		0 009

	ANNUAL
KITE	GOAL

	KITE			GOAL					
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mplete		
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES									
A. Savines Deposits	i i	1		j	- 5				
Regular Savings Deposits	1,675,000	560,960	288,758	15,358	600,383	0	0 00%		
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	149,850	0	0.00%		
Youth Savings Deposits	0	o	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0)	124 900	0	0 00%		
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
Total Savings Deposits	1 675 000	560 960	288 758	15,358	875 133	0	0 00%		
B. External Credit	[[ļ	1	1	. !	į			
Short Term Loans CFF <= 1 yr	5,888 510	5 039 178	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
Loans Banks	0	1 686,398	0	0	7,596 970	0	0 00%		
Loans Other External Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
Total External Credit	5,888,510	6,725,576		0	7,596,970	0			
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	7 563,510	7,286 536	288,758	15,358	8 472 103		0 00%		
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES									
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	75,666	306 354	1,648,411	510,715	0	0	0 00%		
B Provisions (e g Wages/Benefits)	367,370	203,190	297,521	4 335,079	6 982 220	0	0 00%		
C Other Liabilities	1 021,770	0	0	406,415	455,763	0			
D Lightlity Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	2,221,960	0	0 00%		
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	1,464 806	509 544	1 945 932	5,252,209	9 659 944	0	0 00%		
TOTAL LIABILITIES	9,028,316	7,796,080	2,234,690	5,267,567	18,132,046	0	0 00%		
A. Member Share Capital Mandatory Shares Vol. 100 Shares	87 155 869 0	106 689 659 0	127,968 044	160 558 486 329,870	175 626 003 296,228	0	0 00%		
Voluntary Shares			127,968,044	160,888,356	175,922,231	Ö			
Total Member Share Capital	87,155 869	106,689,659	127,908,044	100,000,330	173,722,631	<u>°</u>	00070		
B Transitory Capital						ļ <u>-</u>	 		
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	 		
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Other Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Undistributed Net Income		0	0	0	0				
Capital Discrepancy	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0.00%		
Total Transitory Capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%		
C. Institutional Capital							1		
Statutory & Legal Reserves	6,135,873	7,404,041	9,117,276	10,040,585	11,128,060	. 0	0.00%		
Retained Earnings	2 877,156	4,727,853	6 278,747	3 809 498	298 223	0	 		
Special Asset Reserves	207,150	9,727,055	0 2.0,1.1	0	0	0			
	+	42 010	43 815	44 645	44 645	0	 		
Donations / Other Reserves	39,180						 		
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0	0	0		 		
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	0	(45,156)	0			
Total Institutional Capital	9 052 209	12 173 904	15 439 838	13 894 728	11 425 772	0			
TOTAL CAPITAL	96,208 078	118 863 563	143 407 882	174 783 084	187,348 003	0	0 00%		
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	105,236,394	126,659,643	145,642,572	180,050,651	205,480,049	0	0 00%		

							GOAL	
111/22	NATIONAL STATE	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INCO	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME							
	A Income - Loans							
	1 Interest Income Loans	9,459,677	12,496,020	12,121,192	15,016,685	5,552,786	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Loans	9,459,677	12,496,020	12,121,192	15,016,685	5,552,786	0	0 00%
1	B Income - Liquid Investments	48,297	295,423	195,897	69,558	0	0	0 00%
	C Income - Financial Investments	76,760	0	151,672	354,600	63 851	0	0 00%
1	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ŀ	E Income - Other	5,485	42,688	16,074	407,287	479,764	0	0 00%
1	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	9,590,219	12,834,131	12,484,835	15,848,130	6,096,401	0	0 00%
Ш	FINANCIAL COSTS	1 1						
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	4,335,079	79 011	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
İ	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	4,335,079	79 011	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	84,534	2,020,329	463,777	76,267	932,215	0	0 00%
1	D Dividend Expense Shares	2,386,377	1 795,811	4,074,550	5 356,817	0	0	0 00%
1	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	Financial Costs - Shares	2,386,377	1,795,811	4,074,550	5,356,817	0	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	. 0	113,615	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	2 470 911	3 929,755	4 538,327	9 768 163	1 011 225	0	0 00%
			0 727,755	4 250,527	2 700 103	1011223	<u>°</u>	0 00 78
111	Net Interest Margin	7,119 308	8 904 376	7 946 508	6 079,967	5 085 175	0	0 00%
EXP	ENSES							
ļ.,,	OPEN ATTING PRINCIPA	ļ				1		
IV	OPERATING EXPENSES						ĺ	
	Personnel	1,139,894	1,328,126	1,628,376	1,809,749	1,597,429	0	
	Governance	1,131,038	1,504,996	1,376,380	2,381,011	1,685,370	0	
	Marketing	129,710	80,645	210,065	322,630	220,990	0	
i	Depreciation	67,693	61,934	60,730	453,319	242,316	0	
1	Administration	4,761,752	4,077,977	3,605,764	3,532,507	1,384,228	0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	7 230 087	7 053 678	6 881,315	8 499 216	5 130 332	<u> </u>	0 00%
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS							<u> </u>
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	(110,779)	1 950 609	0	0 (10.0)	0	0	
1		(110,779)	1,850,698	1,065,193	(2,419,249)	(45,156)	0	0 00%
IVII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES					1	ŀ	1
	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0	485,700	0	0	0	0 00%
1	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	0	0	(50,000)	0	0	0 009
VIII	NET INCOME / LOSS	(110,779)	1,850,698	1,550,893	(2,469,249)	(45,156)	0	0 00%

KITE

	KILE						GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	♥ Complete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	T	1	1	1	1	1	0	
	60475							
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS	ļ						
P PROTECTION	1				0.000	,,,	374	
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA	N/
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	51%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA	N/
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4-6 Mo	30%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA	N/
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA NA	N
3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	YN	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	NA	0 009
4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Minimized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N/
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge-Offs	160%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	N
								
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE	1							1
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	B tw en 70 80%	80 49%	80 95%	81 88%	82 31%	81 39%	NA	N.
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	0 01%	0 01%	0 21%	0 12%	0 03%	NA	N.
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 10%	4 27%	6 62%	4 84%	2 10%	1 98%	NA	N.
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	894	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	- N
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	Between 70 80%	1 59%	0 44%	0 20%	0 01%	0 43%	NA.	N.
		5 60%	5 31%	0 00%	0 00%	3 70%	NA NA	N
6 External Credit / Total Assets	0%	82 82%	84 23%	87 86%	89 36%	85 62%	NA NA	N
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%					5 56%		
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 10%	8 60%	9 61%	10 60%	7 72%	3 36%	NA	N
A ASSET QUALITY	1							
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	Lo : Than or Equal to 5%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 56%	0 00%	NA.	N.
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Les Than or Equal to 5%	15 23%	12 42%	13 07%	15 47%	16 60%	NA.	N
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets	Greater Than or Equal to 100%	65 62%	80 64%	91 36%	68 73%	61 81%	NA	N.
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Rat	11 17%	13 35%	10 93%	11 23%	7 10%	NA.	N.
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg Liquid Investments	Mark t Rut	500 85%	3063 44%	121 60%	26 61%	0 00%	NA	N
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg Fin Investments	Market Rat	1 71%	0 00%	1 97%	6 55%	3 28%	NA	N
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmnts	Great r Than or Equal to R1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	N.
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg Savings Deposits	Market Rates	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	2850 94%	35 78%	NA	N
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit	Le : Thun e Equal to R5	1 44%	32 03%	NA	NA	49 49%	NA	N
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg. Member Shares	Great r Than r Legal to R5	2 74%	1 85%	3 47%	3 71%	0 00%	NA	N
	Am unt N d dt Cover R9 R10							
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Increa e Capital	6 77%	7 68%	5 84%	3 73%	5 32%	NA.	N
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	3% 10%	6 87%	6 08%	5 05%	5 22%	5 37%	NA	N.
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	Sufici tf Ertim ted Lo se	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Ametent Need &	0 00%	0 00%	0 36%	0 03%	0 00%	NA	N
12 Net Income / Average Assets	En ght reach the goal f Es	0 11%	1 60%	1 14%	1 52%	0 05%	NA	N
L LIQUIDITY								
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimum 15%	275 22%	31 31%	409 26%	9172 80%	226 51%	NA	N.
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	10%	0 00%	0.00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	Le Thea 1%	4 44%	0 10%	1 73%	0 62%	0 94%	NA	N
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Maximum Amount	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	N
· Saboute Hi Of a v Your Vivillande Eddings	MADDING AROUNT	0 0070	0 0078	0 0070	0.0070	0 5576		•
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)								
1 Total Assets		ERR	20 36%	14 99%	23 63%	28 48%	NA	N
	More than Infi tl n	ERR	20 36%	16 31%	24 28%	25 90%	NA NA	N
	Sufficient to schi ve g ul in El						NA NA	N N
3 Savings Deposits	Sufficient to achieve goal in E5	ERR	66 51%	48 52%	94 68%	11289 23%		
4 External Credit	Minimum to thi e goal in E5	ERR	0 00%	100 00%	0 00%	100 00%	NA	N
5 Share Capital	Sufficient to achi v g al in E7	NA	22 41%	19 94%	25 73%	18 84%	NA.	N
6 Institutional Capital	Sufficient to achieve goal in ES	ERR	34 49%	26 83%	10 01%		NA	N
7 Membership	Min 5%	ERR	1 82%	7 96%	13 82%	18 28%	NA	N.
INFLATION		6 90%	9 10%	11 20%	10 60%	12 55%		

Limuru	ANNUAL
	GOAL

						GUAL	
Number of Could II-1	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	M Camplete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	. 1	1	1	1	01/01/00	71 Complete
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS						0	
Men (Members)	l ol	٥	ام	1.60	!		
Women (Members)	0	- 6	<u>`</u>	153	171	0	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	- i	<u>%</u> -	<u>-</u>	159	179	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	- č	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>	0	0	0	0 00%
Youth				312	350	0	0 00 %
Third Parties/Groups		<u>-</u>	- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
			0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	0		ol	312	350		0.0004
					350		0 00%

BALANCE SHEET						<u> </u>	γ
1 EARNING ASSETS						1	ļ
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	اها	ا					ł
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	953,258	1 830 902	0 250 242	0	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	7,55,250	1 830 902	2,758,747	3,745,702	3,648,991	0	0 00%
Other Special Loans	- Š	- 0	0	0	0	. 0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	- 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	953,258	1 830 902	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	733,236	1 630 902	2,758 747	3 745 702	3 648 991	0	0 00%
B Liquid Investments	i i						
Leavelte D. com	1 1	ļ					l
Liquidity Reserves CFF	0	ol	o	0	o		
Deposits CFF	. 0	0.	0		- 0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	19,290	31,950	6,149	36,845	126,292	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	0,149	20,843		0	
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	0	- 0	0	0	****
Total Liquid Investments	19 290	31 950	6 149		0	0	0 00%
C. Financial Investments		31 730	0 149	36 845	126 292	0	0 00 %
Shares KUSCCO	13 200	12.000					
Central Finance Programme	45,000	13,200	13,200	13 200	43 200	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks, etc	43,000	109,951	174,701	245,363	245,363	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	- 	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	30,000	- 0	0	0	0	O	0 00%
Total Financial Investments		36,000	36,000	39,600	39,600	0	0 00%
	88 200	159,151	223 901	298 163	328,163	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments	1	İ	T				2 2 2 7 8
Various	ا ا	0	10		_1		
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	ŏ		0	0	0	0 00%
Various	ŏ	Ö	- 0		0	0	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	<u></u>			0	o	0	0 00%
	1,060,748	2,022,003	2,988,797	4,080,710	4,103,446	Ó	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA I	NA I					
II DELINOUENCY	1 - <u>'''</u> -	IVA	NA .	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA	NA
Delinquency not Classified	ام ا		ام	. 1	1		
1 Day to 1 Month	- 0				0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	1	- 0	- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	- 0		- 0	1 034,876	149 027	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	1 1			810,946	138 757	Ö	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	1 0		0	648,617	435,743	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY		0	0	991,263	511,606	Ō	0 00%
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	953,258	1 020 000	- 0	3 485,702	1,235,133	0	0 00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	933,238	1,830,902	2,758,747	3,745,702	3,648,991	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS			- 0		0	Ō	0 00%
	<u> </u>		0	0	0	0	0 00%

Limuru

						GOAL	
L NON EARNING ASSETS	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Cempi
A. Liquid Assets			!				
Cash & Equivalents							Ì
Current (Checking) Accounts	253	500	12,780	135 092	229 382	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	3 897	7 246	12 129	11 384	55,390	0	
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other		0	0	0	0	0	
		0	0	44,797	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	4 150	7 746	24 909	191 273	284 772	0	0 00 %
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	38,511	10,791	12.006				
Interest Receivable	0	10,751	13,086	14,526	82,869	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	0	0	0		0	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 /
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	ŏ	- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Accounts Receivable	38 511	10 791	13 086	0 14 526	0 20 250	0	0 00 /
C. Fixed Assets		27.72	13 080	14 320	82 869	0	0 00%
Land		İ					
Buildings (Cost)		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	- 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation		25 091	23,548	53 058	53 058	0	0 00%
Net Fixed Assets	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0 00%
D Other Assets		25 091	23 548	53 058	53 058	0	0 00%
D Unter Assets		l	į	ļ		1	
Assets in Liquidation		اه	ا	آړ ا	ا		
Advances	0	ő	0	- 0	0	0	0 00%
Prepaid Expenses	0	0	- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Assets	0	ő	Ö	6	0	0	0 00%
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	ŏ	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Other Assets	0	o	ő	0	0	- 0	0 00/
E. Problem Assets						0	0 00 %
		j	į		Į	1	
Doubtful Assets	0	0	o	0	اه	. 0	0.000
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	ŏ	71,616	0	0 00%
Other		0	0	0	71,010	0	0 00%
Total Problem Assets	0	0	0	0	71,616	0	0 00%
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	42 661	43 628	61 543	258 857	492,315	0	0 00%
AL ASSETS	1,103,409	2,065,631	3,050,340	4,339,567	4,595,761		0 00 /4

Limuru	ANNUAL
Ziillui u	GOAL
	OVAL

III NETERIST BEARING LIABILITIES		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	GUAL 01/01/00	1
Regular Savings Deposits	III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES			AAIGAI,	LAIDIIJO	VU13U177	01/01/00	% Complete
Fixed Seming Deposits								
Fixed Sortings Deposits		l 0	٥	0	۱ ۵	ı ۾	١ .	١,,,,
Noth Servings Deposits								
Special Savings Deposits		0					<u>v</u>	
Pride Surrige Deposits 0		0	0					
Coll Strongs Upports		0	0				<u> </u>	
Scheral Creats Short Termi Loans CFF <-1 yr		0	0	. 0	0			
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr		1						00070
Long Term Both Cyr - Tyr 0	Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr			0	0			0 00%
Loans Other Esternal Institutions					151,951	25,597	0	
Total External Credit						0	0	0 00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES 0 0 0 151.951 25.597 0 0.00%							0	0.00%
NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES 25.501 25						25,597	0	0 00%
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<-30 Days)	AVAMA INTERCEST DEARCING CLABILLITIES	- 0	0	0	151 951	25 597	0	0 00%
B Provisions (s. g. Wages/Benefits) C Other Labilities O 0, 5,653 B,020 47,355 13545 O 0,00% C Other Labilities O 0 0 0 0 0 0 170,465 O 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES							
B Provisions (s. g. Wages/Benefits) C Other Labilities O 0, 5,653 B,020 47,355 13545 O 0,00% C Other Labilities O 0 0 0 0 0 0 170,465 O 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Daya)	10,000				•		
C Other Liabilities	B Provisions (e o Wages/Renefite)							0 00%
D D D D D D D D D		·						0 00%
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES 15,500 34,253 52,220 87,328 184 010 0 0 00%								
TOTAL LIABILITIES 15,500 34,283 52,220 239,279 209,607 0 000%					0	0	0	0 00%
V CAPITAL A Member Share Capital Mandatory Shares 1,062,435 1,960,573 2,855,219 3,646,312 4,343 714 0 000%	TOTAL NOW INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	15,500	34,253	52,220	87,328	184 010	0	0 00%
V CAPITAL A. Member Share Capital A. Member Shares 1,062,435 1,960,573 2,855,219 3,646,312 4,343,714 0 0.00% Voluntary Shares 0	TOTAL LIABILITIES	15,500	34.253	52 220	230 270	200 607		
A. Member Share Capital Mandatory Shares 1,062,435 1,960,573 2,855,219 3,646,312 4,343 714 0 000% Total Member Share Capital 1,062,435 1,960,573 2,855,219 3,646,312 4,343,714 0 000% B Transitory Capital Asset Appreciation Over Cost 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0					207017	209,007	<u> </u>	0 00%
Mandatory Shares	V CAPITAL							T
Voluntary Shares	A. Member Share Capital	i l					ł	ł
Voluntary Shares		1,062,435	1.960.573	2 855 210	3 646 313	4 2 42 71 4		۱
Total Member Share Capital 1,062,435 1,960,573 2,855,219 3,646,312 4,343,714 0 0,00% B Transitory Capital					2,040,312			
B Transtery Capital	Total Member Share Capital	1,062,435	1,960,573		3.646.312			
Bducation & Social Reserves	B Transitory Capital				0,0+0,022	4,545,724		0 00%
Education & Social Reserves	Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0					
Monetary Reserves	Education & Social Reserves							
Other Reserves 0								
Undistributed Net Income	Other Reserves							
Capital Discrepancy	Undistributed Net Income						0	0 00%
Total Transitory Capital							0	0 00%
C. Institutional Capital Statutory & Legal Reserves 3,673 10,944 25,435 99,010 25,435 0 0 0.00% Retained Earnings (18,499) (2,339) 38,766 167,066 (211,248) 0 0.00% Special Asset Reserves 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							. 0	0 00%
Statutory & Legal Reserves 3,673 10,944 25,435 99,010 25,435 0 0 00% Retained Earnings (18,499) (2,339) 38,765 167,066 (211,248) 0 0 00% Special Asset Reserves 0 <			<i>0</i>			0	0	0 00%
Retained Earnings (18,499) (2,339) 38,766 167,066 (211,248) 0 000% Special Asset Reserves 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0								
Relatine Barnings (18,499) (2,339) 38,766 167,066 (211,248) 0 0 00%		3,673	10,944	25,435	99,010	25,435	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		(18,499)	(2,339)	38,766	167,066	(211,248)	0	
Donations / Other Reserves	Special Asset Reserves	0	0	0	0			
Undistributed Losses 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		40,300	56,200	72,700				
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers 0 6,000 6,000 0 26,853 0 0.00% Total Institutional Capital 25 474 70 805 142,901 453 976 42 440 0 0 00% TOTAL CAPITAL 1 087,909 2,031,378 2,998,120 4,100,288 4,386 154 0 0 00% TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL 1 103,400 2 055,631 2 055,641 1 103,600 2 055,6	Undistributed Losses	0	0	0				
Total Institutional Capital 25 474 70 805 142,901 453 976 42 440 0 00% TOTAL CAPITAL 1 087,909 2,031,378 2,998,120 4,100,288 4,386 154 0 00% TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL 1 103 400 2 055 511 2 055 511 2 055 511 2 055 511	YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	6,000	6,000				
TOTAL CAPITAL 1 087,909 2,031,378 2,998,120 4,100,288 4,386 154 0 0 00% TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL 1,103,400 2,055,531 2,055,541 1,000,000	Total Institutional Capital	25 474	70 805		453 976			
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL 1103 400 2 005 521 2 005 632	TOTAL CAPITAL	1 087,909	2 031 370	2 000 120				
[IOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL 1,103,409 2,065,631 3,050,340 4,339,567 4,595,761 01,0000		2 007,509	A,U-1 L-0 /8	4,778,120	4,100,288	4,386 154	0	0 00%
	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	1,103,409	2,065,631	3,050,340	4,339,567	4,595,761		0 00%



		Ziniui a					GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							1
lı 💮	INCOME							
	A Income - Loans	1	· .					
1	1 Interest Income Loans	38,225	114 284	173,790	414 071	85 194	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	9,920	31,610	68,710	106 010	61 680	. 0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	
1	Net Income - Loans	48,145	145,894	242,500	520,081	146,874	0	
	B Income - Liquid Investments	0	0	0	16,304	0		
l	C Income - Financial Investments	10,346	17,128	15,600	6,600	0	0	
	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0		
1	E Income - Other	16,512	57,425	56,312	54,551	37,345	0	0 00%
ļ	F Income From Donations	0		0		0	0	0 00%
1	GROSS INCOME	75,003	220,447	314,412	597,536	184 219	0	0 00%
l					İ		}	1
п	FINANCIAL COSTS							
l	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ļ.	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0		
	C Financial Costs External Credit	0	0	0	46,448	18,777	0	
1	D Dividend Expense Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	
l	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0		
1	Financial Costs - Shares	0	0	0	0	0		
l	F Financial Costs Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
l	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	l ol	o	0	46 448	18,777	0	0 00%
l								
111	Net Interest Margin	75,003	220 447	314,412	551 088	165 442	0	0 00%
1								
EXP	<u>enses</u>					Į		
1		1						
IV	OPERATING EXPENSES			mn 000	02.046	66 300	١ .	0.000
	Personnel	0	45 770	78,000	93,045	56 309 32 125	0	
	Governance	28,943	50,116	54,572	53,291	32 123		
1	Marketing	0	0	2 2 4 2	7 600		0	1-000
}	Depreciation	25 020	884	3,343	7,580	50,155	0	
	Administration	35,039	107,517	137,392	268,872	138 589	0	
١	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	63 982	204 287	273,307	422,788	138 389	 	0 00%
l						 	0	0 00%
V	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	0	0	120 200	26,853	0	
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	11,021	16,160	41,105	128,300	40,853	 	0 00%
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES					1		
l	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0 00%
viii	NET INCOME / LOSS	11,021	16,160	41,105	128,300	26,853	<u> </u>	0 00%

Nnn	nhar of Condita III.		12/31/95	12/31/96	10/01/05			GOAL	
. 1411	nber of Credit Unions Represented in this report		12/34/23	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comp
Ď	P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS	 	<u>_</u>	1	1	1	0	
	PROTECTION	33,323							·
	Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo		0 00%						
	2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	58%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
	2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mo	30%		0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
	2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
	3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	You of No		0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
	4 Aunual Loan Charge-offs / Average I can Doetfolio	Minimized	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	NA	0.0
-	5 Accum Charge-Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge-Offs	100%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
		10075	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
-	EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE							MA	
	1 Net Loans / Total Assets	Between 78 8896	0,000						~
	2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	86 39%	88 64%	90 44%	86 32%	79 40%	NA	
	3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 15%	1 75%	1 55%	0 20%	0 85%	2 75%	NA	
	4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	195 195	7 99%	7 70%	7 34%	6 87%	7 14%	NA	
	5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	Between 78 80%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
	6 External Credit / Total Assets	9%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
	7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	3 50%	0 56%	NA NA	
	8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 18%	96 29%	94 91%	93 60%	84 02%	94 52%	NA NA	
		Min 15%	2 31%	3 43%	4 68%	10 46%	0 92%	NA NA	
	ASSET QUALITY						0.7270	NA NA	<u>l</u>
	1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	1	l						
	Z Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Loss Than or Equal to 5%	0 00%	, 000%	0 00%	43 78%	25 96%		_
	3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning. Assets	Loss Than or Equal to 5%	3 87%	2 11%	2 02%	5 97%	10 71%	NA NA	1
		Greater Than or Equal to 100%	96 05%	240 80%	317 05%	209 11%	46 00%	NA NA	
	RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS	T					40 0070	NA	1
_	1 Net Loan Income / Average Net I can Postfalia	1	1						
	2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments	Entreprenufal Rut	5 05%	10 48%	10 57%	15 99%	8 01%		
3	3 Fin Investment Income / Ave Fin Investments	Murket Rat	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	75 84%	0 00%	NA NA	
	4 Non Fin Inv Income / Ave Non Fin Investments	Musket Rates	11 73%	13 85%	8 15%	2 53%	0 00%	NA NA	1
	Fin Costs Savings Denosite / Asia Serana Denosite	Greater Than or Equal to R1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	N
_ <	Pill Costs External Credit / Asm But	Murket Rates	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA	
	7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Loss Thun or Equal to R5	NA NA	NA	NA	61 14%	42 65%	NA NA	7
,	Gross Margin / Average Assets	Greater Than or Equal to R5 Amount Need 4t C or R9 R10	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	<u>N</u>
7	Operating Expenses / Average Assets	Increase Capital	6 80%	13 91%	-		0 00%	NA	
1	10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	3% 10%	5 80%	12 89%	12 29%	14 91%	7 47%	NA	_ N
1	11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	S ficient for Estimated Lesses	0 00%	0 00%	10 68%	11 44%	6 26%	NA	N
1	2 Net Income / Average Assets	Amount Need 4	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
	A Tion Mediate / Average Assets	Enough to ye chille goal for ES	1 00%	1 02%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
_	LIQUIDITY		1 00/01	1 0276	1 61%	3 47%	1 21%	NA	N
ㅡ,	Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits								
2	Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	Minimum 15%	NA	N/A		[
3	Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	1095	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	N
4	Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Lore Than 1%	0 38%	0 37%	NA NA	NĀ	NA.	NA	N.
	MOTE / I total Available Liquidity	Meximum Amount	0 00%	0 00%	0 82%	4 41%	6 20%	NA	N.
_	SIGNS OF GROWTH (A		0 00701	0 0078	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	N
┉,	SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) Total Assets								
2		More than infinti n	ERR	87 20%	,,,,,,	_			
3		Sufficient to achieve goal in E1	ERR		47 67%	42 27%	11 91%	NA NA	N.
4		Suffici at to hi o goal in E5	ERR	92 07%	50 68%	35 78%	5 21%	NA	N.
5		Minimum to achieve goal in E5	ERR	NA NA	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	N.
6	- nort Cuprant	Sufficient t schieve gest in E7		NA NA	NA	100 00%	167 69%	NA	N.
_	Capital	Sufficient to achieve goal in E8	NA EDD	84 54%	45 63%	27 71%	38 57%	NA	N/
	Membership	Min 5%	ERR ERR	177 95%	101 82%	217 69%	182 81%	NA	N/
77 A	TION	17 mi 279	EKK	NA NA	NA	NA	24 56%	NA NA	N/
									NJ.

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Compl to
lumber of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	11	1	1	11	0	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS							
Men (Members)		٥	0	136	144	0	0 00%
Women (Members)	0	0	0	40	42	0	0.00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00/4
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	0	0	0	176	186		0.00%
Youth	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	0.00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	ő	ő	0.00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	0	٥	o	176	186	0	0 00%

							
BALANCE SHEET		ı					
I EARNING ASSETS							
A. Loans to Members	l i						ŀ
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)		اه	٥	0	0	0	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	246 176	960 491	1 748 951	3,688 276	3,986 422	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0 00%
Other Special Loans	0	0	0	ŏ	<u> </u>	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	ö	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	246 176	960 491	1 748 951	3 688 276	3 986 422	Ö	0 00%
B Liquid Investments							
Liquidity Reserves CFF		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	45,409	52,478	320,936	136,302	115,840	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00/
Total Liquid Investments	45 409	52 478	320 936	136 302	115 840	0	0 00%
C. Financial Investments							
Shares KUSCCO	4 000	5,000	13,000	33 000	33 000	o	0.00%
Central Finance Programme	443 842	502 223	607,339	1,137,761	1 451.899	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	0	547 134	0	0	0 00 %
Securities & Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	500,000	Ö	Ö	0	0	0.00%
Total Financial Investments	447,842	1 007 223	620 339	1 717 895	1 484 899	0	0 00 %
D Non Financial Investments							
Various	اه	0	٥	اه	0	0	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	ŏ	0	0 00%
Various	0	Ö	ŏ	Ö	ő	0	0.00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	739,427	2,020,192	2,690,226	5,542,473	5,587,160	0	0 00%

I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA NA	NA .	NA	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA .	NA
II DELINOUENCY							
Delinquency not Classified		o	o l	a	a	o	0 00%
1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	o	0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	0	0	0	1 512 363	877 124	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	236 005	617.469	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	0	0	Ö	50,316	50,247	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	0	74,024	74,024	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	0	0	0	1 872 708	1 618 864	0	0 00%
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	246,176	960,491	1,748,951	3,688,276	3.986.422	0	0 00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complet
NON EARNING ASSETS						02.02.00	<u> </u>
A. Liquid Assets							
Cash & Equivalents	236	٥	6,695	4,873	48 044	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	3,249	(226,299)	11,627	(136 197)	(23,271)	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	0	0	0	0	(25,27,17	0	0 00 /4
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	ō	0	- i	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	O	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	3 485	(226 299)	18,322	(131 323)	24 773	0	0 00 /
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	87,328	189,165	74,024	0	150,000	0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	0	0	74,024	0	130,000	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	Ö	Ö	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	ō	0		0	0	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	0	0	ō	0	ől	Ö	0 009
Allowance for Receivable Losses	. 0	0	0	0	ő	0	0 009
Total Accounts Receivable	87,328	189 165	74 024	0	150 000	o	0 00,
Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 009
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	Ö	0	0	0	0 00/
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	0	9 317	8,153	15 343	15,343	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 009
Net Fixed Assets	0	9 317	8 153	15 343	15 343	0	0 00%
D Other Assets							
Assets in Liquidation	0	اه	0	0	o	0	0 009
Advances	0	0	0	0	0	0	2 009
Prepaid Expenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 009
Other Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00
Total Other Assets	0		0	0	0	0	0 00
E. Problem Assets							
Doubtful Assets		اه	0	74,024	74,024	0	0.003
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	0	621	0	0 00
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Problem Assets	0	o	0	74,024	74,645	0	
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	90 813	(27 817)	100 499	(41,956)	264 761	0	0 009

	10/31/06	12/21/06	12/21/07	12/31/00	06/30/99	01/01/00	96 Carnel 4
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	ן פפוטבוסט	01/01/00	n Cempi (
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	- }	}	į	1	i		}
A. Savings Deposits	.1	_]			.1	_	
Regular Savings Deposits		0	0		0	0	0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0			0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0		0	0		0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits Pledged Savings Deposits			0			0	0.00%
Total Savings Deposits			0	0		0	0 00 /
B External Credit	-	 - <u>-</u> - <u>-</u> -			 }	<u>-</u>	
Short Term Loans CFF <= 1 yr	اه	0	اه	أه	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans CFF >1 >r	71,043	0	0	0	1 074,219	0	0.00%
Loans Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Loans Other External Institutions	0	838 804	263 377	1,451,219	0	0	0.00%
Total External Credit	71,043	838,804	263,377	1,451,219	1,074,219	0	0.00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	71 043	838 804	263,377	1 451 219	1 074,219	0	0 00 %
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	į	- 1		- 1	1		Ì
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	41,602	اه	0	0	0	0	0 00%
B Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	41,6021	11,211	16,850				
C Other Liabilities		20,805	23 120	23 120	ő	0	
D Liability Discrepancy	0	20,805	0	(10,653)	7,000	0	
			39 970	12 467	7,000	0	
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	41 602	32 016	39 970	12 46/	7,000		0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	112,645	870,820	303,347	1,463,686	1,081,219	0	0 00%
TOTAL CIABILITIES	112,045	870,820 (203,247	1,465,686 [1,001,217]	<u>`</u>	0 0070
V CAPITAL							1
	ì	}		}	į		ĺ
A. Member Share Capital				2 222 41 4	1000.044	•	
Mandatory Shares	664 097	1 092 176	2 451 845	3 823 614	4 327 846	0	0 00%
Voluntary Shares	0	0	0.	2 222 574	4,327,846	0	
Total Member Share Capital	664,097	1,092,176	2,451,845	3,823 614	4,327,840		0000
B Transitory Capital							
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0000
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Reserves	0[0	0	0	٥		0 00%
Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Capital Discrepancy	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Total Transitory Capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
C. Institutional Capital							
Statutory & Legal Reserves	12,243	12,243	12,243	12,243	12,243	0	0 00%
						0	
Retained Earnings	28 050	(2 864)	(3 170)	(3 170)	168,779		
Special Asset Reserves	0	0	0		0	0	
Donations / Other Reserves	13 205	20 000	26 460	32 200	34 660	0	0.00%
Undistributed Losses		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	171,944	227,175	0	0.00%
Total Institutional Capital		20 220			442 857	0	0 00%
1 они завинионая Сарная	53 498	29 379	35,533	213 217	444 837		0 00-76
TOTAL CAPITAL	717 595	1 121 555	2 487,378	4 036 832	4 770 703	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	830,240	1,992,375	2,790,725	5,500,517	5,851,922	0	0 00%

A Interest Expense Savings Deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			Masaku IIa	uci's Sacco				GOAL	
Income A			12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
A Income Loans A Instruct Loans A1,583 55,458 131,383 415,229 363,325 0 000%	INC	OME STATEMENT							
Interest Income Loans 47,583 55,458 131,383 415,229 363,326 0 0 00%	I	INCOME		ŀ			1		
2 Penalty Interest Hosome Learns		A Income Loans			İ		ì		
2 Penalty Interest Income Loans 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		l Interest Income Loans	47,583	55,458	131,383	415,229	363,326	0	0 00%
3 Commissions Fees Loans 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0			
A		3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0		
Net Income - Lourn		4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	Ö	0	0	0	0		
B Income - Liquid Investments 2,276 133 37,482 54,381 51,550 0 0.00%		Net Income - Louns	47,583	55,458	131,383	415.229	363.326	0	
C Income - Francual Investments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		B Income - Liquid Investments	2,276	133					
D Income - Non-financial Investments D Income - Other D I			0	0					
E Income Other 0 3,050 2,550 16,396 0 0 0 00% F Income From Donations 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		D Income - Non-financial Investments	0	0	0				
Fincome From Donations			0	3,050	2,550	16,396	0		
I		F Income From Donations	0	0		0	0		
FINANCIAL COSTS A Interest Expense Savings Deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		GROSS INCOME	49,859	58.641	171,415	532,752	430.764		
A Interest Expense Savings Deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0							150,704		0 00 78
B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits 0	II	FINANCIAL COSTS		ì					1
B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	اه	اه	٥	0	n	0	0.00%
Financial Costs - Savings Deposits		B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0						
C Financial Costs External Credit 0 17,689 32,615 140,604 104,051 0 0 00% Dividend Expense Shares 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Financial Costs - Savings Deposits							
D Dividend Expense Shares									
Insurance Premiums Shares									
Financial Costs - Shares									
F Financial Costs Other		Financial Costs - Shares	0						
TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS 0 17 689 32 615 140,604 104 051 0 0 00% III Net Interest Margin 49 859 40 952 138 800 392,148 326 713 0 0 00% EXPENSES IV OPERATING EXPENSES Personnel 0 25,000 33,150 48,450 56,890 0 0 00% Marketing 0 1,000 0 41,734 0 0 0 00% Depreciation 0 1,331 1,164 0 0 0 0 0 00% Administration 21,919 35,698 89,161 103,370 29,613 0 00% TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 35 956 71 866 141,057 220,204 99,538 0 0 00% V PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 99,538 0 0 00% NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS 13,903 (30,914) (2,257) 171,944 227,175 0 00% OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES Extraordinary Items (Net) 0 0 1,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 00% VENUM NET INCOME / EXPENSES Extraordinary Items (Net) 0 0 1,951 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		F Financial Costs Other							
Net Interest Margin		TOTAL BINANOVAL GOODS					, in the second		
EXPENSES IV OPERATING EXPENSES Personnel		TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS		17 689	32 615	140,604	104 051	0	0 00%
EXPENSES IV OPERATING EXPENSES Personnel	Ш	Net Interest Margin	40 850	40.952	130 000	302 149	226 712		I
OPERATING EXPENSES O 25,000 33,150 48,450 56,890 0 0 00%			47 037	40 /32	150 000	372,146	320 /13		0 00%
Personnel 0 25,000 33,150 48,450 56,890 0 0 00%	EXP	<u>ENSES</u>		ļ					
Personnel 0 25,000 33,150 48,450 56,890 0 0 00%			1 1						
Governance 14,037 8,837 17,582 26,650 13,035 0 0 00%	IV								
Marketing 0 1,000 0 41,734 0 0 0.00% Depreciation 0 1,331 1,164 0 0 0 0.00% Administration 21,919 35,698 89,161 103,370 29,613 0 0.00% TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 35.956 71.866 141,057 220,204 99,538 0 0.00% VI PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS 0 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>33,150</td><td></td><td>56,890</td><td>0</td><td>0 00%</td></t<>					33,150		56,890	0	0 00%
Depreciation					17,582		13,035	0	0 00%
Administration 21,919 35,698 89,161 103,370 29,613 0 00% TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 35 956 71 866 141,057 220,204 99,538 0 0 00% V PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				1,000	0	41,734	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES 35 956 71 866 141,057 220,204 99,538 0 0 00% V PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0				1,331	1,164	0	0	0	0 00%
V PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	İ			35,698	89,161	103,370	29,613	0	0 00%
VI NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS 13,903 (30,914) (2,257) 171,944 227,175 0 0 00% VII OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES Extraordinary Items (Net) 0		TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	35 956	71 866	141,057	220,204	99,538	0	0 00%
VI NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS 13,903 (30,914) (2,257) 171,944 227,175 0 0 00% VII OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES Extraordinary Items (Net) 0	ļ.,	DDOLIGONO PROTE LOSSOS							
VII OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1						0		
Extraordinary Items (Net) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			13,903	(30,914)	(2,257)	171,944	227,175	0	0 00%
Previous Period Adjustments (Net) 0 0 1,951 0 0 0 0 000%	VII								
Previous Period Adjustments (Net) 0 0 1,951 0 0 0 000%			0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
VIII ART INCOME / ORG		Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	0	1,951	0	0	0	0 00%
	VIII	NET INCOME / LOSS	13,903	(30,914)	(306)	171,944	227,175	0	i — — —

	Masaku Traders Sa						ANNUAL GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report		1	1	1	1	1	0	
P E-A R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS			1]			
P PROTECTION								
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Delinq >12 Mo	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA.
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	50%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA.
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4-6 Mo	30%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA
3 Complete Loan Charge-Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	YeserN	Yes	Yes	Yes	No No	No No	NA	0 00%
4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Mininized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	NA
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE						₁		
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	Botween 78 80%	29 65%	48 21%	62 67%	67 05%	68 12%	NA	NA
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	5 47%	2 63%	11 50%	2 48%	1 98%	NA NA	NA.
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 18%	53 94%	50 55%	22 23%	31 23%	25 37%	NA	NA
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	694	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	Botween 78 80%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA.
6 External Credit / Total Assets	0%	8 56%	42 10%	9 44%	26 38%	18 36%	NA	NA
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%	79 99%	54 82%	87 86%	69 51%	73 96%	NA	NA
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 18%	6 44%	1 47%	1 27%	3 88%	7 57%	NA	NA
A ASSET QUALITY								
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	Loss Than or Equal to 5%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	3 37%	3 12%	NA	NA
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Loss Than or Equal to 5%	10 94%	1 40%	3 60%	0 76%	4 52°	NA	ÑA
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets	Gre ter Than or Equal to 100%	104 72%	220 71%	75 13%	537 90%	169 91%	NA	NA
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								
l Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Rate	19 33%	9 19%	9 70%	15 27%	19 09%	NA.	NA
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg Liquid Investments	Mark t Rates	5 01%	0 27%	20 08%	23 79%	82 46%	NA	NA
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg Fin. Investments	Market Rates	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	4 00%	2 00%	NA.	NA
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmnts	Greater Than Equal to R1	NA NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA.	NA
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg Savings Deposits	Mark t Rates	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit	Le s Then or Equal to R5	0 00%	3 89%	5 92%	16 40%	16 62%	NA.	NA
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Great Than or Equal t R5	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount N ded to Caver R9 R10 Incre Capital	6 01%	2 90%	5 80%	9 46%	11 61 0	NA	NA
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	3% 10%	4 33%	5 09%	5 90%	5 31%	3 54%	NA	NA
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	Sufici tfr Ertimet & Lotte	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Amount N d d	0 00%	0 00%	0 08%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
12 Net Income / Average Assets	En ght to hthe gulfer E8	1 67%	2 19%	0 01%	4 15%	8 07%	NA.	NA.
L LIQUIDITY		1						
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimum 15%	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	10%	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets		NA 0 42%	NA 11 36%	NA 0 66%	NA 2 39%	NA 0 42%	NA NA	NA NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	10%	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	10% Le Then 1%	NA 0 42%	NA 11 36%	NA 0 66%	NA 2 39%	NA 0 42%	NA NA	NA NA
I. I.quid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)	10% Le Then 1% Marchium Amount	NA 0 42% 0 00%	NA 11 36% 0 00%	NA 0 66% 0 00%	NA 2 39% 0 00%	NA 0 42% 0 00%	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) Total Assets	10% Lo Then 1% Meximum Amount M re then Inflett a	NA 0 42% 0 00% ERR	NA 11 36% 0 00%	NA 0 66% 0 00% 40 07%	NA 2 39% 0 00% 97 10%	NA 0 42% 0 00%	NA NA NA	NA NA NA
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits 2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets 4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets 2 Loans	10% Le Then 1% Meximum Amount M re then Infleti a Sufficient to achieve g ai in E1	NA 0 42% 0 00% ERR ERR	NA 11 36% 0 00% 139 98% 290 16%	NA 0 66% 0 00% 40 07% 82 09%	NA 2 39% 0 00% 97 10% 110 89%	NA 0 42% 0 00% 12 88% 16 30%	NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits 2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets 4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits	10% Le Then 196 Meximum Amount M re then Infleti u Sufficient to achieve g ai in E1 S fficient c th ve goal in E5	NA 0 42% 0 00% ERR ERR ERR	NA 11 36% 0 00% 139 98% 290 16% NA	NA 0 66% 0 00% 40 07% 82 09% NA	97 10% 110 89%	NA 0 42% 0 00% 12 88% 16 30% NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits 2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets 4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit	10% Le Than 196 Meximum Amount M re than Inflett a Sufficient to achieve g at in E1 5 fficient to the vegoul in E5 Minimum to achi ve goal in E5	NA 0 42% 0 00% ERR ERR ERR ERR	NA 11 36% 0 00% 139 98% 290 16% NA 0 00%	NA 0 66% 0 00% 40 07% 82 09% NA -68 60%	97 10% 110 89% NA 451 00%	NA 0 42% 0 00% 12 88% 16 30% NA 52 39%	NA NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA NA
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits 2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets 4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits	10% Le Then 196 Meximum Amount M re then Infleti u Sufficient to achieve g ai in E1 S fficient c th ve goal in E5	NA 0 42% 0 00% ERR ERR ERR	NA 11 36% 0 00% 139 98% 290 16% NA	NA 0 66% 0 00% 40 07% 82 09% NA	97 10% 110 89%	NA 0 42% 0 00% 12 88% 16 30% NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA	NA NA NA NA NA NA

6 90%

9 10%

11 20%

74

INFLATION

Page 1 09

10 60%

12 55%

1077

_	_				
	Иt				٠.
- 1	vii	ın	0.0	1	13

	Mungania					GOAL	
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	96 Camplete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report		11	1	1	1	01/01/00	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS			-				<u>.</u>
Men (Members)		٥	0	3,210	0	o	0 00%
Women (Members)	0	0	0	807	891	0	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	1,351	0	4.084	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	1,351	0	4,084	4,017	891	0	0 00%
Youth	0	0	0	0	0/2	0	0 00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	ŏ	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	1,351	0	4,084	4,017	891	0	0 00%
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
BALANCE SHEET	1						
I EARNING ASSETS A. Loans to Members							
	1 1						
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	1,914,591	1,268,056	2,292,959	1,979,419	1,418	0	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	982,669	603 571	2,202 922	1,080,778	32,168 297	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	
Other Special Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	2 897 260	1 871 627	4 495 882	3,060 197	32 169 714	0	0 00 %
B Liquid Investments	1	l					
Liquidity Reserves CFF		0	0	0	٥	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	0	0	0	Ö	0	0	
Savings Deposits Banks etc	12,195	12,195	12.195	10,529,814	18,283,461		0 00%
Securities & Investments	12,832	45,865	508,408	50 000	16,263,461	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	12,022	15,005	0	30 000	0		0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	25 027	58 060	520 603	10,579 814	18 283,461	0	0 00%
C Financial Investments		20 000	320 003	10,577 014	10 203,401		0 00 %
Shares KUSCCO	20 000	20 000	20 000	40.000			
Central Finance Programme	669 709	778 045	1 083 213	40 000	49 000	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	3,000 000	4 500,000	4 600 000	2 409 840	2,439 662	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	25,000	45 000	45 000	12,397 982	0	0	0 00 %
Other Miscellaneous Investments	151,000	411,200	411,200	45 000	45,000	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	3 865 709	5,754 245	6 159 413	453,200 15 346 022	463,200 2,996 862	0	0 00%
D Non Financial Investments	7 134 111		0137 413	13 340 022	2,990 802		0 00 %
Various	0	o	0	0	o	0	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	Ó	0	ő	0	0 00 /4
Various	0	0	0	0	Ö	0	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	6,787,996	7,683,932	11,175,898	28,986,033	53,450,037	0	0 00%
ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION							
I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA I	374	37.4	B 44 4340=			
II DELINOUENCY	1 IVA	NA NA	NA .	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA	NA
Delinquency not Classified		0	أم	_ [١
1 Day to 1 Month	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	1 138 922	1 072,804	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	0		0	836 581	510 314	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	1 0	0	0	237,306	0	0	
TOTAL DELINQUENCY		0	0	237,306	0	0	
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	2,897,260	0	4 406 000	2 450 115	1 583 118	0	
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	2,897,200	1,871,627	4,495,882	3,060,197	32,169,714	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	1 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
The state of the s	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	0	0	0		0 00%

Mungania

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mpl t
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A. Liquid Assets		}			1		
Cash & Equivalents	6 858	7 263	1 553 706	3 952 249	2 221 461	. 0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	116 078	2 715 874	2 505 561	(788 847)	0	0	0 00/
Imprest Cash	0	0	0	0	3 000	0	0 00 %
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00/
Other	0	0	0	0	323,376	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	122 936	2 723 137	4 059 267	3 163 402	2 547 837		0 00%
B Accounts Receivable							}
Debtors	0	o	776,484	2,688,901	17,545,470	. 0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	406,944	519 179	2 000	0	3 211,566	0	0 00/
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Other Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	Ō	0	0	0	0 00 %
Total Accounts Receivable	406 944	519 179	778 484	2 688 901	20 757 036		0 00 %
C. Fixed Assets	1				1		İ
Land	اها	٥	0	0	o	0	0 00 %
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	4,587 958	4 866 246	4 866 246	0	0 00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 %
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	61 322	72 513	1,730,655	3 257 731	3,259 391	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	. 0	(307,128)	0	0 00%
Net Fixed Assets	61 322	72 513	6 318 613	8 123 977	7 818 510	0	0 00 %
D Other Assets					Ţ		
Assets in Liquidation	اها	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 /6
Advances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Prepaid Expenses	0	0	157,698	122 421	194 974	0	0 00 /
Other Assets	0	0	0	318,250	0	0	0 00 /
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Other Assets	0	0	157,698	440,671	194,974		0 00 A
E Problem Assets		}			ļ		
Doubtful Assets	اه	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0.	0	411,508	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	(903)	0	
Total Problem Assets	0	0	0	0	410,605	0	0 00
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	591,202	3,314 828	11,314 063	14 416 951	31,728 962	0	1
TAL ASSETS	7,379,199	10,998 760	22,489,960	43,402,984	85 178,999		0 00 /6

Mungania	1
----------	---

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/21/07	13/21/00	06/20/00]	04/04/00	
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	12/31/93	12/31/90	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Cempl te
			i				
A. Savings Deposits			_ [
Regular Savings Deposits Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	16,284,369	10,669,039	0	
Youth Savings Deposits Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	- S	<u> </u>	0	0	3,201,341	0	
Total Savings Deposits	Ö	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
B External Credit	 	<u>_</u>	0	16,284,369	13 870,380	0	0 00%
Short Term Loans CFF <= 1 yr	اه	0	0	0	0	^	
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	ŏ	Ö	0	0	3,000 000	0	0 00%
Loans Banks	824,418	0	827 203	0	24,000,000		0 00%
Loans Other External Institutions	0	ő	0	- 0	24,000,000	0	0 00%
Total External Credit	824,418	0	827,203	0	27,000,000	0	0 00 %
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	824 418	0	827,203	16 284,369	40 870,380	0	
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	61,453						
B Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	192 587	8,560 278 852	146,401	59 737 0	0	0	0 00%
C Other Liabilities	2,149	2/8 832	212,822 222 821	2 643 295	369 452	0	
D Liability Discrepancy	2,149		222 821	(167,300)	17,463 703	0	
					134,945	0	
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	256 189	287 412	582 043	2 535,732	17 968 100	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,080,607	287,412	1,409,246	18,820,101	58,838,480	Ō	0 00%
V CAPITAL							
A. Member Share Capital							1
Mandatory Shares	6,107,417	9,715 526	15,178,633	17,354,662	17,929,782	0	0 00%
Voluntary Shares	0	0	4,587,959	4,866,247	5,630,074	0	
Total Member Share Capital	6,107,417	9,715,526	19,766,592	22,220,909	23,559,857	0	
B Transitory Capital					,,		
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	ō	0	0	0	0	000 .
Education & Social Reserves	ő	0	ŏ	0	0	0	
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other Reserves	ő	0	0	0	0	0	
Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0	0			
Capital Discrepancy	ő	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Transitory Capital	ŏ	0			0	0	
C. Institutional Capital	°	U	0	0	0	0	0 00 %
•							
Statutory & Legal Reserves	74,669	297,397	506,656	935,874	935,875	0	0 00%
Retained Earnings	116,506	698,425	807,467	1,386 290	525 682	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves		0	0	0	_0	0	0 00 /
Donations / Other Reserves	0	0	0	39 810	42,410	0	0 00%
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	0	0	1,276,696	0	0 00%
Total Institutional Capital	191 174	995 822	1,314 122	2,361 974	2,780 663	0	
TOTAL CAPITAL	(600.60	40.533.5					
IVIAL CALITAL	6,298 591	10,711,348	21,080,714	24 582,883	26,340 519	0	(00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	7,379,199	10,998,760	22,489,960	43,402,984	85,178,999		0.000
The state of the s	1,77,779	10,220,700	##1407130U	43,404,984	<u>05,1/0,999</u>		0 00%

Mungania

ANNUAL GOAL

	-	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	❤ Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
1	INCOME							
	A Income Loans	1	1					
	1 Interest Income Loans	990 671	3,323 338	7,189,242	9,704 103	3,536,189	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	41 887	198,310	181 350	0	275 912	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Loans	1,032,558	3,521,648	7,370,592	9,704,103	3,812,101		0 00%
ŀ	B Income - Liquid Investments	36,819	36,498	137,432	663,430	0	0	
	C Income - Financial Investments	53,440	85,361	0	95,584	30,122	0	0 00%
ŀ	D Income - Non-financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ľ	E Income - Other	16,690	58,526	1,060	2,843,482	2,139,336	0	0 00%
ŀ	F Income From Donations	0	0		0	0	0	0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	1 139,507	3,702,034	7,509,084	13 306,599	5,981 559	0	0 00%
ŀ			1					ļ
11	FINANCIAL COSTS]						l
ŀ	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	151,020	389 239	0	
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	151,020	389,239	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	314,763	1,585,298	3,391,974	6,585,057	1,242,780	0	0 00%
	D Dividend Expense Shares	165,735	0]	11 337	0		0	0 00%
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Shares	165,735	0	11,337	0	0	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	0	7,000	0	0	156,044	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	480 498	1 592 298	3,403 311	6 736 077	1,788,062	1 0	0 00%
	101121111111111111111111111111111111111		23.5.5.7					ļ
Ш	Net Interest Margin	659 009	2 109 736	4,105 773	6 570,522	4,193 497	0	0 00%
				İ				1
EXI	<u>PENSES</u>						i	ľ
iv	OPERATING EXPENSES	- }					•	
1 4	Personnel	113 448	213 990	770 875	1,974,723	1 221,468	0	0 00%
	Governance	96,631	132 744	341,667	704 809	334,559	0	}
	Marketing	86,837	303,104	425,274	160,999	35,125	0	
	Depreciation	8,760	10,281	235,997	284,809	307,128	0	
ŀ	Administration	238,088	867,698	1,799,333	2,285,532	1,018,520	0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	543,763	1 527,816	3,573 146	5,410,872	2,916,800	0	
	TOTAL OF MACHING PAIR MICHAEL	2 15,7 05	2027,010		2,121,212			
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS		0	0.	0	0	0	0 00%
vī	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	115,246	581,920	532,627	1,159,650	1,276,696	0	
l		1		,,				
I _{ATT}	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES		٨	o	a			0 00%
1	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0				0	
	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	——————————————————————————————————————	i	(423,585)	(580,825)	<u>-</u>		
VII	NET INCOME / LOSS	115,246	581,920	109,042	578,825	1,276,696	0	0 00%

Page 4

Mungania ANNUAL GOAL

Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report							GOAL		
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report			12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
P.F.A.R.L.S. RATIOS			1	1	1	1	11		
P PROTECTION 1-1	P E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS							
Adversage for Loan Losses / Deling 121 Mo stees 0.00%	P PROTECTION								
2 het Allowance for Lona Losses / Deling / 12 Mo	1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	10046	0.00%	0.00%	0 00%	0 0004	0.000/	أ ۱	27.
2b 1st Allowance for Lona Losses / Deling 3 Mo 39% ERR 0.00%	2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo								
20 Met Allowance for Loan Canage of Defininguines y 12 Mo	2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mg								
3. Complete Loan Charge Off of Definquency > 12 Mo	2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mg								
4 Annual Loan Charge Offis Average Loan Portfolio 5 Accum Charge Offis average (Ascum Charge Offis 19th 0 000% 0 0	3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Ma								
\$\frac{E}{E}\$ Accum Charge Offs Recovered Accum Charge Offs \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA									
E EFFECTIVE PINACIAL STRUCTURE No. 100									
Net Loane Total Assets Between 17024 19996 7 0596 37 7796 NA NA 2 Laquel Investments Total Assets Mea 2394 0.5396 5.3396 2.3396 2.3396 3.5396 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	7 Thornin Charge Ons Recovered Accum Charge Ons	198%	0 00%	0 00%]	0.00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	NA.
Net Loane Total Assets Between 17024 19996 7 0596 37 7796 NA NA 2 Laquel Investments Total Assets Mea 2394 0.5396 5.3396 2.3396 2.3396 3.5396 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	E FFFFCTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE	T	<u> </u>						
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets			20.260	10.000	40.000				
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets 4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets 5 Nonga Deposits / Total Assets 5 Nonga Deposits / Total Assets 5 Nonga Deposits / Total Assets 5 Nonga Deposits / Total Assets 5 Nonga Deposits / Total Assets 6 No. 11179 00096 00096 37 5296 16 2896 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA									NA NA
Non-Financial Investments / Total Assets Severe 19		***************************************							NA
S. Savanga Deposits Total Assets Serving 1 899. 0.0096. 0.0096. 37 3236. 16 2896. NA NA									NA
External Credit / Total Assets									NA
									NA
Section Sect								NA	NA
## Institutional Capital / Total Assets								NA	NA
A ASSET QUALITY	8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Mbn 10%	2 59%	9 05%	5 84%	5 44%	3 26%		NA
Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio									
Non Earning Assets / Total Assets Less Thm or Fewits 594 8 0194 30 1495 50 3196 33 2296 37 2596 NA NA									
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets Lear Thin or Equate 599 8 01% 30 14% 50 31% 33 22% 37 25% NA NA		Le : Than or Equal to 5%	0 00%		0 00%	15 51%	0 00%	NA	NA
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non carrung Assets		Lore Then or Equal to 5%	8 01%	30 14%	50 31%	33 22%	37 25%		NA
Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio Enterprinental Rate 35 64% 147 69% 231 51% 256 86% 43 64% NA NA	3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets		75 67%		16 76%				
Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio Ratespresserial Rates 35 64% 147 69% 231 51% 256 86% 43 64% NA NA 2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments Merk 1.Rates 138% 177% 0 00% 0 89% 0 66% NA NA 3 Fin. Investment Income / Avg. Expending Name Na									
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments 3 Fin Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments Mark (Rate 1 38% 177% 0 00% 0 89% 0 66% NA NA 4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg. Non Fin Investments Orester The or Equate R1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits Metale Rate 1 38% 1 77% 0 00% 0 89% 0 66% NA NA 6 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits Metale Rate 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA									
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments 3 Fin Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments Mark (Rate 1 38% 177% 0 00% 0 89% 0 66% NA NA 4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg. Non Fin Investments Orester The or Equate R1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA 5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits Metale Rate 1 38% 1 77% 0 00% 0 89% 0 66% NA NA 6 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits Metale Rate 1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Rate	35 64%	147 69%	231 51%	256 86%	43 64%	NΑ	NΔ
3 Fin Investment Income Avg. Fin Investments	2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments								
A Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmints Greater Pagester R1 NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3 Fin Investment Income / Avg. Fin Investments								
S. Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg Savings Deposits Markst Rates NA NA NA NA S21% NA NA NA S21% NA NA NA S21% NA NA S21% NA NA S21% NA NA S21% NA NA NA S21% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmnts								
Costs External Credit Avg External Credit Last Then or Equal to R5 38 18% NA 820 11% NA 18 66% NA NA NA The Costs Member Shares Avg Member Shares Average Assets Average Assets Increase Copital 8 93% 22 96% 24 52% 19 94% 13 15% NA NA NA 10 00% 10 00	5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savings Deposits								
Fin Costs Member Shares Avg Member Shares Content Patter Page 12 271% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA	6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit								
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares								
S Gross Magnin / Average Assets Increase Cepted 8 93% 22 96% 24 52% 19 94% 13 15% NA NA									
Society Soci	Barrier Brimorio							NA	NA
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets 8 fident for Entimated Lauree 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% NA NA		3% 10%					9 15%		NA
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	5 ficient for Estimated Losses				0 00%	0 00%		NA
12 Net Income / Average Assets		Am unt Needed	0 00%	0 00%	2 53%	1 76%	0 00%		NA
Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	12 Net Income / Average Assets	Enought re hthe g alfor E8	1 56%	6 33%	0 65%	1 76%			NA
Laquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits Minimum 15% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N									
2 Laquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 1094									T
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits 10%		Minimum 15%	NA	NA	NA	84 03%	150 19%	NA	NA
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets Less Than 144 1 67% 24 76% 18 05% 7 29% 2 99% NA NA	2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits								
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity Maximum Amount 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% 0 00% NA NA NA S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets Mere then Infection ERR 49 05% 104 48% 92 99% 194 10% NA NA 2 Loans 3 Savings Deposits 5 Interest a schieve goal in E1 ERR 35 40% 140 21% 31 93% 1918 23% NA NA 4 External Credit Mindamum to schieve goal in E5 ERR 0 00% 100 00% 100 00% NA NA NA NA S Sufficient to schieve goal in E5 ERR 0 00% 100 00% 100 00% NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA NA N	3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets								
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)									
1 Total Assets							2 2074		, NA
1 Total Assets	S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)								
2 Loans Sattlicient to achieve goal in E1 ERR 35 40% 140 21% 31 93% 1918 23% NA NA		Mere then Indiction	ERR	49 05%	104 48%	92 99%	194 10%	NT A	374
Savings Deposits Similarity Savings Deposits Sa	2 Loans								
4 External Credit	3 Savings Deposits								
S Share Capital Sufficient to achieve goal in E7 NA 59 08°6 103 45% 124% 12 15% NA NA									
6 Institutional Capital Sufficient to achieve g alia E8 ERR 420 90% 31 96% 79 74% 35 75% NA NA 7 Membership ERR NA NA NA 1 64% 156 93% NA NA									
7 Membership									
NINE ATION									
INFLATION 6 90% 9 10% 11 20% 10 60% 12 55%	Marian Control of the	717 pri	J.K.	MA	IVA	1 04%	130 93%	NA	<u> </u>
1 0 30751 9 10761 11 2076 10 60761 12 55%	INFLATION	1	6 0004	0.100/	11 200	10.000	10.440		
		1	0 90%	9 10%	11 20%	10 60%	12 35%		

Nassefu	ANNUA
TABSEIG	GOAL

					GOAL		
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C molete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	1	1.	1	1		
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS							
Men (Members)	0		680	680	644	0	0 00%
Women (Members)	0	0	830	426	401	Õ	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	0	0	0	- 101	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS Youth	0	0	1,510	1,106	1,045	0	0 00%
Third Parties/Groups		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	<u> </u>	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS		0	1,510	1,106	1,045	Λ	0.00%

BALANCE SHEET							T
I EARNING ASSETS							1
A. Loans to Members					j	Í	ļ
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	اه	a	١ ,	١,			
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	21,027 933	40 220 680	58,189,033	74 487,248	82 739 206	0	1 00070
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0,105,033	74 467,248	82 /39 208	- 0	0 00 /
Other Special Loans	ō	0	- 0	0	0	<u> </u>	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	0	0	0	0		0 00%
Total Net Loans	21 027 933	40 220 680	58 189 033	74,487 248	82 739 206	0	
n			00 107 033	74,407 248	02 737 200	0	0 00 %
B Liquid Investments							ļ
Liquidity Reserves CFF		0:	0				
Deposits CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	211,122	42,666	0		0	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	411 736	582 534	1 063 164	2,063,407	2,423,078	0	
Other Miscellaneous Investments	111 /30	0	750,000	0	0	0	0 00 %
Total Liquid Investments	622 858	625 200		0	0	0	
C. Financial Investments	022 838	023 200	I 813 164	2 063 407	2 423 078	0	0 00%
C. I munctus investments							
Shares KUSCCO	اه	10 000	10 000	10 000	,,,,,,,		
Central Finance Programme	0	1 114,276	2,255 608	3 383 541	110 000	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	2,233 008	0	4 310 406	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	- ŏl	- 0		0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	50,000	60,000	63,000	63,000		0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	50 000	1 184 276	2 328 608	3 456 541	63,000 4 483 406	0	0 00 %
D Non Financial Investments		===,=,=,=	2 220 008	3 +30 341	+ +83 400		0 00 %
Various		ا			ł		
Allowances for Non financial Investments	- 6	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Various	- 	0	0	0		0	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS				0	0	0	0 00%
TO THE EARTHING ASSETS	21,700,791	42,030,156	62,330,805	80,007,196	89,645,690	0	0.00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA	NA I	NA T	BALANCE	Dit iven I		
II DELINQUENCY			Na	BALAIVEE	BALANCE	ÑΑ	NA
Delinquency not Classified	اه	٥	اه		ار	_	_
1 Day to 1 Month					- 0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	- 0		- 0	- 0		0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months			- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	 % -		- 0	0	0	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	-	- 0	0	0	193,302	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	- 	0	0	01	304,620	0	0 00%
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	21.002.000		0	0	497 922	0	000%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	21,027,933	40,220,680	58,189,033	74,487,248	82,739,206	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	<u> </u>	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
- INCOVERTOR CHARGE-OFFS		0	0	0	0	0	0.00%

Nassefu Annual Goal

	Masselu			GOAL				
NON PARAMONIA AGRETIO	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comp	
NON EARNING ASSETS								
A. Liquid Assets						i	1	
Cash & Equivalents	24,791	46,168	1,615,807	108,252	14014			
Current (Checking) Accounts	(582,518)	0	(6,794,008)	(2 230 364)	16,214 4,806,742	0	0 009	
Imprest Cash	0	0	0,7,74,008	(2 230 364)	4,806,742	0	0 000	
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	ŏ	- 0		0	0 00	
Other	0	Ö	- 0	- 0		0	0 00	
Total Liquid Assets	(557 727)	46 168	(5 178 201)	(2 122 112)	4 822 957	0	0 00	
B Accounts Receivable				1	, , , , , ,		000	
Debtors	28,973	47,536	524,566	211,343	325,327		١	
Interest Receivable	0	0	<i>524,500</i>			0	0 00	
Notes Receivable	o o	ö	- 0	0	0	0	0.00	
Payroll Deductions Receivable	1 286,570	2 459,043	4,844,442	0		0	0.00	
Other Accounts Receivable	0	2 455,043	4,844,442	- 0	0	0	0 00	
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Total Accounts Receivable	1 315 543	2 506 579	5 369 008	211 343	325 327	0	0.00	
C. Fixed Assets				221 0 75	323 327		0 00	
Land	_							
Buildings (Cost)		0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	- 0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	0	0	0	. 0	. 0	0	0.00	
Accumulated Depreciation	60,375	101,611	109,035	121,655	423,655	0	0.00	
	0		0	0	0	0	0.00	
Net Fixed Assets	60 375	101 611	109 035	121 655	423,655	0	0.00	
D Other Assets								
Assets in Liquidation	اه	0	اه	0		_		
Advances	o o	ŏ	- ŏ	0	0	0.	0.00	
Prepaid Expenses	0	ő	Š	0	0	0	0.00	
Other Assets	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0.00	
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	ő	0	0	0	0.00	
Total Other Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00	
E. Problem Assets								
Doubtful Assets		0	0		364,240			
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	0	364,240	0	0.00	
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00	
Total Problem Assets	0	0	0	0	364,240	0	0 00	
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	818 191	2 654,358	299 842	(1,789 114)	5 936 178	0	0 00	
TAL ASSETS	22,518,982	44,684,514	62,630,647	78,218,082	95,581,868	0		

	Nassefu	_				ANNUAL GOAL	
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mpl t
III INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES							
A. Savings Deposits	1		İ	j	Ì		
Regular Savings Deposits	0	0	0	·	0		0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0		500,000	ő	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0				0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0			<u></u>	
Total Savings Deposits	0	0	0				0 00%
B External Credit	- 		0	850 000	500 000	0	0 00%
Short Term Loans CFF <=1 yr	اه	0	2 613 054				
Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	i šl	0	2 013 034	0			
Loans Banks	0	1 471 306	0	0		0	
Loans Other External Institutions	0	0	0	Ö		0	
Total External Credit	0	1,471,306	2,613,054	ő		0	
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	0	1 471,306	2 613 054	850 000	5 611 996	0	
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES						<u>_</u>	0 0070
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	63 873	210040			ļ	ļ	
B Provisions (e g Wages/Benefits)	807,375	319 843 1,191 633	1,248,995	1,104 986	0	0	10 00%
C Other Liabilities	23 449	23 574	1,400,000 23 575	2,218 414	2 446,897	0	0 00%
D Liability Discrepancy	0	23374	23 3/3	0	1,479 242	0	0 00%
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	894 697	1 535 050	2 672 570	3,323 400	3 926 139	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES	894,697	2 205 255					
	024,027	3,006,356	5,285,624	4,173,400	9,538,135	0	0 00%
V CAPITAL		1					
A. Member Share Capital	1 1						
Mandatory Shares	21 440 171	41,450,000					
Voluntary Shares	21 440 171	41,452 892	57 043,156	73 546,596	83 821 074	0	0 00%
Total Member Share Capital	21,440,171	41,452,892	57,043,156	77 545 506	0	. 0	0 00%
B Transitory Capital	==,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	+1,+32,07Z	37,043,136	73,546,596	83,821 074		0 00 %
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0						
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Undistributed Net Income		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Capital Discrepancy	0	0		0	0	0	0 00 %
Total Transitory Capital			. 0	0	0	0	0 00%
C. Institutional Capital	0		0	0	0	0	0 00 %
		1	İ	I		l l	
Statutory & Legal Reserves	146,783	168,701	197,612	377,341	377,341	0	0 00%
Retained Barnings	25 211	32 665	79 635	94 495	94 495	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Donations / Other Reserves	12 120	23 900	24 620	26 250	532 504	0	0 00%
Undistributed Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	. 0	0	0	0	1,218,320	- 0	0 00%
Total Institutional Capital	184 114	225 266	301 867	498 086	2 222 660	0	0 00%
OTAL CAPITAL	21 624,285	41 678 158	57,345 023	74 044 682			
OTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL				74 044 682	86 043 733	0	0 00%
O TAL LIADILITIES AND CAPITAL	22,518,982	44,684,514	62,630,647	78,218,082	95,581,868	0	0.00%

Nassefu

							GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME							
	A Income - Loans		l					
	l Interest Income Loans	1 839,173	3,582,317	5,950,672	7,824,479	3,810,991	o	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0,010,551	0	
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Net Income - Louns	1,839,173	3,582,317	5,950,672	7,824,479	3,810,991	0	
	B Income - Liquid Investments	24,795	97,200	608,721	243,633	33,341	0	0.0070
	C Income - Financial Investments	0	0	0	336,759	0	0	
	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	
l	E Income - Other	0	0	218,259	283 267	3 000	0	
1	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	2000	0	
	GROSS INCOME	1,863,968	3,679,517	6,777,652	8,688,138	3,847,332	0	
				2,1.1.1,502	0,000,120	2,047,032	<u>_</u>	0 00 76
II	FINANCIAL COSTS		Ī					
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	750 000	1,100,000	1,400,000	2,230,435	0	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	750,000	1,100,000	1,400,000	2,230,435	0	0	
İ	C Financial Costs External Credit	17,271	83,480	1,124,835	2,379,048	545,933	0	
	D Dividend Expense Shares	0	0	0	0	6,728	0	
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0,728	0	
	Financial Costs - Shares	0	0	0	0	6,728	0	
	F Financial Costs Other	0	0	, 0	0	0,720	0	
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	767 271	1 102 400					
ł	TOTAL COSTS	76/ 2/1	1 183,480	2 524 835	4 609 483	552 661	0	0 00%
III	Net Interest Margin	1 006 607	2 406 027	1 4 4 4 4 4 4				<u> </u>
	THE XINCOCO WANTER	1,096 697	2 496 037	4,252 817	4 078 655	3 294 670	0	0 00%
EXF	PENSES							
ΙV	OPERATINC EXPENSES							
	Personnel	487,438	1,110,985	1,642,925	1,832,962	1,423,796	o	0 00%
	Governance	331,707	334,299	817,688	1,253,617	572,392	0	0 00%
	Marketing	0	0	0	18,885	19,000	0	0 00%
	Depreciation	2,625	14,516	15,576	17,380	0	0	0 00%
	Administration	271,272	1,030,483	1,749,895	496,623	61,163	0	0 00%
l	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	1 093,042	2,490,283	4 226 084	3,619,467	2 076 351	0	0 00%
ļ							<u></u>	0 00 70
V	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	3,655	5,754	26,733	459,188	1,218,320	0	
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES						·	0 00 78
1	Extraordinary Items (Net)	اه	اه	20,237	0	0	_	
1	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	1,700	20,237			0	
יוע	NET INCOME / LOSS			···	(444,328)	0	0	0 00%
1111	TIDI MCOME / LOSS	3,655	7,454	46,970	14,860	1,218,320	. 0	0 00%

Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	Nassefu	1001001						
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	GOAL 01/01/00	% Complete
		1	1	1	1	1	0	
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS							
P PROTECTION								
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA.
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	50%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mo	30%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA 0 00%
3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	Y0 0 N	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes 0 00%	No 0 00%	NA NA	0 00% NA
4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Minimized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00741	0 00 701	0 0070	NA	1177
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE								
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	B tween 74 80%	93 38%	90 01%	92 91%	95 23%	86 56%	NA NA	NA NA
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	2 77%	1 40%	2 90%	2 64%	2 54%	NA	NA
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 18%	0 22%	2 65%	3 72%	4 42%	4 69%	NA.	NA.
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	0%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	B tw n 70 80%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	1 09% 0 00%	0 52% 5 35%	NA NA	NA NA
6 External Credit / Total Assets	0%	0 00%	3 29%	4 17% 91 08%	94 03%	87 70%	NA NA	NA NA
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%	95 21%	92 77% 0 50%	0 48%	0 64%	2 33%	NA.	NA
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Min 10%	0 82%	0 30%	0 46 76	0 0470	2 33 76		
A ASSET OUALITY	 							
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio	Lose Then or Equal t 5%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 60%	NA.	
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Le s Then or Equal t 5%	3 63%	5 94%	0 48%	2 29%	6 21%	NA	
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets	Greater Than or Equal to 100%	131 85%	66 32%	992 00%	213 60%	103 58%	NA	NA
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS					44	0 500	١.,,	١ ,,,
Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Rat	8 75%	11 70%	12 09%	11 79%	9 78%	NA NA	NA NA
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg Liquid Investments	Mark tR t	3 98%	15 58%	49 93%	12 57% 11 64%	3 00% 0 00%	NA NA	
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg Fin Investments	Mark t Rat	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	11 64% NA	NA	NA NA	
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmnts	Greater Than or Equal to R1	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA	0 00%	NA NA	
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg Savings Deposits	Market R t	NA NA	11 35%	55 08%	NA NA	43 07%	NA NA	
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit	Lo e Than or Equal to R5	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 02%	NA NA	
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Great r Than or Equal to R5 Am unt N séed to Cove R9 R10							
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Increas Capital	4 87%	7 43%	7 93%	5 79%	7 65% 4 82%	NA NA	
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	3% 10%	4 85%	7 41%	7 88% 0 00%	5 14% 0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	S ficient f r Ertim t d Lo s	0 00%	0 00% 0 01%	0 00%	0 63%	0 00%		
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Amount N ed d	0 00%	0 02%	0 09%	0 03%	2 83%	NA	
12 Net Income / Average Assets	En ght re hth goalfrEs	0 0278	0 0270	0 07 70	0 02/0			
L LIQUIDITY	T							
l Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimura 15%	NA	NA	NA	136 90%	1449 21%		
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	10%	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	Le Than 1%	2 48%	0 10%	8 27%	2 71%	5 05%		
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Meximum Amount	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	N/
a 1 grove on anount of the d. D			<u></u>					T
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)		ERR	98 43%	40 16%	24 89%	44 77%	NA NA	, N
1 Total Assets	More than Infletion	ERR	91 27%	44 67%	28 01%	22 34%		
2 Loans	Sufficient to achi ve goal in E1	ERR	NA	NA	NA NA	83 04%		
3 Savings Deposits 4 External Credit	8 Michael to achieve g at in E5	ERR	100 00%	77 60%	100 00%	100 00%		
5 Share Capital	Minimum to achi ve gent in E5 Sufficient to achieve g ul in E7	NA NA	93 34%	37 61%	28 93%	28 17%		
6 Institutional Capital	5 Michest to achieve g al in E7 5 Michest to achieve g al in E8	ERR	22 35%	34 00%	65 00%	698 22%	NA	N/
7 Membership	Nin 5%	ERR	NA	NA	26 75%	11 12%	NA	N/
/ Montostatab			9 10%	11 20%	10 60%	12 55%		

84

ANNUAL	
GOAL	

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mplet
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	0	0	1	1	1	0	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS							
Men (Members)	0	0	193	1,152	1,152	0	0 00%
Women (Members)	0	0	226	961	961	0	0 00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	0	. 0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	0	0	419	2,113	2,113	0	0 00%
Youth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	0	0	419	2,113	2,113	0	0 00%

BALANCE SHEET							
I EARNING ASSETS							
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	0	0	736,669	5,987,815	5,987,815	0	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	O	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Special Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	0	0	736 669	5 987 815	5 987 815	0	0 00 %
B Liquid Investments							
Liquidity Reserves CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Deposits CFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 %
C. Financial Investments							
Shares KUSCCO	ه ا	۰ ا	1,000	21,000	21,000	ه ا	0 00 6
Central Finance Programme	0	0	50 000	517,970	517,970	0	0.00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	0	0	0	0	0	Ō	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Financial Investments	0	0	51,000	538 970	538 970	0	0 00 %
D Non Financial Investments							
Various	0	0	0	٥ ا	0	٥	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Various	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	0	0	787,669	6,526,784	6,526,785	0	0 00%

ADDITIONAL LOAN PORTFOLIO INFORMATION

ADDITIONAL LOAN FORTFOLIO INFORMATION							
I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA	NA	NA	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA.	NA
II DELINOUENCY							
Delinquency not Classified	_	0	0	o	0	o	0 00%
1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	0	0	0	2,708 021	2 708,021	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	ō	0	2 072 278	2,072,278	0	0 0096
7 to 12 Months	0	0	0	600,846	600,846	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	0	203,710	203,710	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	Ö	0	0	5 584 855	5 584 855	0	0 00 %
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	0	0	736,669	5,987,815	5,987,815	0	0 0096
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	O	0	0 00%
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%

ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mpl t
NON EARNING ASSETS							
A. Liquid Assets							
Cash & Equivalents	0	0	92,532	123 047	123,047	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	0	0	60 593	205,952	205,952	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	0	0	153 125	328 999	328 999	0	0 00%
B Accounts Receivable							
Debtors	0	0	73,870	0		0	0 00%
Interest Receivable	0	0	0	520 293	520 293	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Payroll Deductions Receivable	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	0	0	0	125 870	125,870	0	0 00%
Allowance for Receivable Losses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Accounts Receivable	0	0	73 870	646 163	646 163	0	0 00%
C. Fixed Assets							
Land	0	0	٥	0	٥	0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	. 0	0.	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	0	0,	17 500	316 619	316 619	0	0 00%
Accumulated Depreciation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00 %
Net Fixed Assets			17 500	316 619	316 619	0	0 00%
D Other Assets	1 1						
Assets in Liquidation	اها	0	0	0	0	o	0 00%
Advances	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Prepaid Expenses	ő	0	26,000	172 686	172 686	0	0 00%
Other Assets	0	0	0	100,450	100,450	0	0 00/
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	0 00%
Total Other Assets	0		26,000	273,136	273,136	0	0 00%
E. Problem Assets	1					į	
Doubtful Assets		0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Problem Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	0	0	270 495	1 564 917	1 564 917	0	0 00%
AL ASSETS	01		1,058,164	8 091,702	8 091,702	0	0 00%

86

pγ

(102

ANNUAL	
GOAL	

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
III. INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES			_				
A. Savings Deposits							
Regular Savings Deposits	0	0	0	14,400	14,400	0	0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Savings Deposits	0	0	0	14 400	14 400	0	0 00%
B External Credit	_						
Short Term Loans CFF <= 1 yr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Long Term Loans CFF>1 yr Loans Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Loans Other External Institutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total External Credit	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	0 00 %
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES		0	0	0		0	0.00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING DIABILITIES	0	0	0	14 400	14 400	0	0 00%
IV NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES							
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	0	0	0	0	اه	٥ ا	0 00%
B Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	0	0	2 400	16,545	16,545	0	0 00%
C Other Liabilities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
D Liability Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	0	0	2 400	16 545	16 545	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES							
TO THE DIABILITIES	0	0	2,400	30,945	30,945	0	0 00%
V CAPITAL							r
A. Member Share Capital							
Mandatory Shares							
Voluntary Shares	0	0	1,221,946	8,131 757	8 131,757	0	0 00%
Total Member Share Capital	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B Transitory Capital			1,221,946	8,131,757	8,131,757		0 00 %
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Education & Social Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Monetary Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0	. 0	0	. 0	0 00%
Capital Discrepancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Transitory Capital	0	0		0	0	0	0 00 %
C. Institutional Capital							Γ
Statutory & Legal Reserves	اه	o	٥	3,912	3,912	0	0 00%
Retained Earnings	0	0	0	0	(188 168)	0	0 00%
Special Asset Reserves	0	0	0	0	(188 108)		
Donations / Other Reserves	0					0	0 00 %
Undistributed Losses		0	21 986	109 366	109,366	0	0 00%
	0	0		. 0	0	0	0 00%
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers	0	0	(188,168)	(184,278)	3,890	0	0 00%
Total Institutional Capital	0	0	(166,182)	(71 001)	(71 000)	0	0 00%
TOTAL CAPITAL	0	0	1,055,764	8 060,756	8,060,757	0	0 00%
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND CAPITAL	0		1.000.444	0.004.5	2.004.533		
LO THE PROPERTY OF THE CALLIAN	<u> </u>	0	1,058,164	8,091,702	8,091,702	0	0 00%

ANNUAL GOAL

						24/22/22	24/24/22	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	♦ Complete
INCO	DME STATEMENT	1 1						
I	INCOME	1						
	A Income Loans							
	l Interest Income Loans	0	0	28 022	809 754	809,754	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Loans	0	0	28,022	809,754	809,754	0	0 00%
	B Income - Liquid Investments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
ĺ	C. Income - Financial Investments	0	0	0	6,912	6,912	0	0 00%
	D Income - Non financial Investments	0	0	0	24 690	24 690	0	0 00%
	E Income - Other	0	0	1 415	24,910	24,910	0	0 00%
	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	0	0	29,437	866,266	866,266	0	0 00%
								[
II	FINANCIAL COSTS	1					ł	l
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs - Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	D Dividend Expense Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
						0	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	0	0	0	0	<u>_</u>	<u>"</u>	0 0078
Ш	Net Interest Margin	1 0	0	29,437	866 266	866,266	0	0 00%
***	The third of Man Bin	 		20,107	000 200			
FX P	ENSES	1				[1
<u> </u>	arto no	1				l	Į	
IV	OPERATING EXPENSES	1				ļ		1
	Personnel	0	0	42 900	270,486	270,486	0	
Ī	Governance	0	0	95,572	184 073	184,073	0	0 00%
1	Marketing	0	0	10,095	46,422	46,422	0	0 00%
l	Depreciation	0	0	0	40,135	40,135	0	
	Administration	0	0	69,038	321,260	321,260	0	0 00%
ŀ	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	0	0	217 605	862 376	862 376	0	0 00%
ļ								<u> </u>
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	0	0	(188,168)	3,890	3,890	0	0 00%
זוע	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES							
'''	Extraordinary Items (Net)	0	0	0	0	1 0	0	0 00%
1	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	0	0	0	0	0		+
1						<u> </u>	 	
VIII	NET INCOME / LOSS	0	0	(188,168)	3,890	3,890	0	0 00%

Page 4



09 1י מחוז יו

Jumber of Credit Halana B		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/21/00	0 4 10 0 10 -	GOAL	
lumber of Credit Unions Represented in this report		0	0		12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Comp
P E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS		<u>_</u>	1	1	1	0	
PROTECTION	301.22							
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	1							
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 14	100%	NA NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
26 Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4-6 Ma	50%	ERR	NA.	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%		
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	30%	ERR	NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
3 Complete Loan Charge-Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	10%	ERR	NA	0 00%	0 00%		NA	
4 Annual Loan Charge-offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Y ser No	NA	NA	Yes	No No	0 00%	NA	
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	Minimiz 4	ERR	0 00%	0 00%		No	NA	0 (
Charge Offs Recovered Accum Charge Offs	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE			0 00701	0 0076	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
1 Net Loans / Total Assets		T 1						
2 Legard Legard (T.)	B tw 70 80%	NA	374		_ [T T		
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	NA NA	NA	69 62%	74 00%	74 00%	NA	
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 10%		NA NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	0%	NA NA	NA	4 82%	6 66%	6 66%	NA	
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	B (w on 70 80%	NA NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	
6 External Credit / Total Assets		NA NA	NA	0 00%	0 18%	0 18%	NA NA	
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	- ## 	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Max 28%	NA	NA	115 48%	100 50%	100 50%		
	Min 10%	NA	NA	15 70%	0 88%	0 88%	NA NA	
ASSET QUALITY					9 00 70	U 8870	NA	
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio								<u></u>
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Les Than Equal t 5%	NA	NA	0 00%	13 44%		}_	
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non carning Assets	Loss Than or Equal : 5%	NA	NA	25 56%		13 44%	NA	
Serie Cost Failus / Non carming Assets	Greater Than or Equal to 100%	0 00%	0 00%		19 34%	19 34%	NA	
PATES OF PROFILE		3 23 7 3	0 00761	60 55%	3 48%	3 48%	NA NA	
RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS								
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entrepre urial Rate	374		. 1	1			
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg. Liquid Investments	Market Rates	NA	NA	3 80%	24 08%	27 27%	NA	
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg Fin Investments		ŅA	NA	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Instant	Market Rates	NA	NA	0 00%	2 34%	2 59%	NA NA	
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg. Savange Deposits	Gre ter Than or Equal to R1	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		
O Fin Costs External Credit / Aver Reternal Conta	Market Rat a	NA	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	NA NA	
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Le a Than or Equal to R5	NA NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	
o C- 11	Gre ter Than or Equal to R5	NA	NA	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA	
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount Needed to Cover R9 R10 Increase Capital				0 0076	0 00%	NA	
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets		NA	NA NA	2 78%	18 94%	21 59%	NA	
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	3% 10%	NA.	NA	20 56%	18 85%	21 49%	NA	
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	S fict at f r Ertimated Losson	NA NA	NA NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	!
12 Net Income / Average Assets	Am unt Needed	NA.	NA	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%		
	Ecoght to hith gulf 28	NA	NA NA	17 78%	0 09%	0 10%	NA NA	1
LIQUIDITY					0.0270	0 1076	NA	1
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits								
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	Minimum 15%	NA	NA	NA	2284 72%	2204 2224	. 1	
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	10%	NA	NA	NA NA	0 00%	2284 72%	NA NA	1
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Le Then 1%	0 00%	NA	14 47%		0 00%	NA	1
Total Available Liquidity	Maximum Amount	0 00%	NA NA	0 00%	4 07%	4 07%	NA	1
SIGNS OF GROWTH (4			17/1	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	1
SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates)								
1 Total Assets 2 Loans	M re then inflation	ERR			T			
	8 Mci nt to chieve goal in E1		NA	NA	664 69%	0 00%	NA	
3 Savings Deposits		ERR	NA	NA	712 82%	0 00%	NA	<u>y</u>
4 External Credit	Suffici tt chieve goal in E5	ERR	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	NA NA	
5 Share Capital	Minimum t achieve goal in E5	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	NA NA		<u>_</u>
6 Institutional Capital	Sufficient t achi ve g al in E7	NA	NA	100 00%	565 48%	0 00%	NA NA	
7 Membership	Sufficients chi ve goal in ES	ERR	NA	ERR	57 28%	0 00%	NA	
	Min 5%	ERR	NA	NA NA	404 30%	0 00%	NA	N
LATION				43/5	7U4 JU70	0.00%	NA	N

Consolidated

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mpl t
umber of Credit Unions Represented in this report	9	9	10	10	10	^	
NUMBER OF MEMBERS & USERS							
Men (Members)	7,468	8,335	9,630	22,437	23,535	0	0 00 %
Women (Members)	3 387	5 202	6 626	11 416	11 693	Ô	0.00%
Gender Not Reported (Members)	14,618	13,856	18,166	3,689	0	ň	0 00%
TOTAL NUMBER OF MEMBERS	25 473	27,393	34 422	37,542	35,228	ŏ	0 00%
Youth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Third Parties/Groups	0	0	0	0	0	Ö	0.00/
TOTAL NUMBER OF USERS	25,473	27,393	34,422	37,542	35,228	0	0 00%

BALANCE SHEET				1			
I EARNING ASSETS		•	<u> </u>	1)	
A. Loans to Members							
Short Term Loans (<=1 Year)	1,914,591	1,268,056	3,029,628	7,967,234	5.989.233	0	0 00%
Medium Term Loans (> 1 <= 3 Years)	556 297,165	673 494 082	843 195,561	1 059 101,596	1,248 335 730	Ŏ:	0 00%
Long Term Loans (>3 Years)	0	0	0	0	1,2 10 232 120	ŏ	0 00 /6
Other Special Loans	321,156	621,632	1,363,965	1,701,303	1,826,819	0	0 00%
Allowance for Loan Losses	(201,414)	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Total Net Loans	558 331 498	675 383 770	847 589 155	1 068 770 133	1 256 151 781	0	0 00%
B Liquid Investments							0 0078
Liquidity Reserves CFF	0	0	٥	۸		اه	0.00%
Deposits CFF	0	0	0	0	0	- 0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks etc	29,891,433	14,587,806	27,575,486	37,555,514	33,088,476	- 0	0 00%
Securities & Investments	1 424 568	628 399	3 477 122	50 000	33,088,476	0	0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	954,262	0	9,550,550	12,398,885	-0	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Investments	32 270 263	15 216 204	40 603 158	50 004 399	33 088 476	0	0 00%
C. Financial Investments					44.544.114		0.00%
Shares KUSCCO	382 250	730 650	497 650	637 650	1 606 650	اه	0.00%
Central Finance Programme	14 536 264	18 814 988	19 338 102	24 910 894	28 189 574	- 0	0 00%
Savings Deposits Banks, etc	3 112 666	4 612 666	4 735 869	12 945 116	24 890,085		0 00%
Securities & Investments	320 088	357 089	571,449	571 449	571,449		0 00%
Other Miscellaneous Investments	14,072,221	21,515,422	25,589,813	16,036,200	16,046,200		0.00%
Total Financial Investments	32 423 490	46 030 815	50 732 884	55 101 309	71 303 957		0 00%
D Non Financial Investments		70 030 013	30 732 004	33 101 309	71 303 937	0	0 00 %
Various	0	o	٥	o	0	اه	0 00%
Allowances for Non financial Investments	0	0	0	0	ő		0 00%
Various	0	ő	Ö	Ö	0	ő	0 00%
TOTAL EARNING ASSETS	623,025,251	736,630,790	938,925,197	1,173,875,841	1,360,544,214	0	0 00 %

I DELINQUENCY CALCULATION METHOD	NA NA	NA	BALANCE	BALANCE	BALANCE	NA	NA
II DELINQUENCY					2 22.11.02		11//1
Delinquency not Classified	151,934,981	169,086,737	224,968,246	0	3,817,285	0	0 00%
1 Day to 1 Month	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
1 to 3 Months	0	0	0	10 704 333	5 235 178	0	0 00%
4 to 6 Months	0	0	0	6 639 926	3 743 989	0	0 00%
7 to 12 Months	0	0	ō	2,755,506	1,713,534	0	0 00%
More Than 12 Months	0	0	ō	2,035,926	1,301,530	0	0 00%
TOTAL DELINQUENCY	151 934 981	169 086 737	224 968 246	22 135 691	15 811 516	a l	0 00%
III LOAN PORTFOLIO	558,532,912	675,383,770	847,589,155	1,068,770,133	1,256,151,781	0	0 00%
IV ACCUMULATED CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0096
V RECOVERY OF CHARGE-OFFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%

Consolidated ANNUAL GOAL

	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Cnapl (
NON EARNING ASSETS						-	
A. Liquid Assets							
Cash & Equivalents	292 548	18 924	3,399,815	4,712,793	(8 377,679)	0	0 00%
Current (Checking) Accounts	(12,756,748)	21,355,520	5,523 281	(12,025 340)	21,975,452	0	0 00%
Imprest Cash	0	0	36,525	4,482	21,776	0	0 00%
Liquidity Reserves	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Other	0	0	10,301	345,404	331,397	0	0 00%
Total Liquid Assets	(12 464 200)	21 374 445	8 969 922	(6 962 660)	13 950 947	0	0 00%
B Accounts Receivable						-	
Debtors	861,333	1,276,387	2,329,578	4,757,165	18,725,768	0	0 009
Interest Receivable	1,389 212	3,358 938	5,653,412	1 790 840	4,611 453	0	0 00%
Notes Receivable	0	0,550,550	0,000,412	1 /20 0-10	4,011 455	0	
Payroll Deductions Receivable	58 618,796	58,339 248	77,048,334	86,919 220	96,729,547	0	0 00%
Other Accounts Receivable	1,989 396	1,670,425	1,248,218	1 658 649	126 752	0	0 009
Allowance for Receivable Losses	(328,092)	(401,243)	0	0	0	0	0 009
Total Accounts Receivable	62 530 646	64 243 755	86 279 542	95 125 874	120 193 521	0	0 00
C Fixed Assets							
Land	1,113 838	1,235,660	666,798	668,418	668 418	0	0 00%
Buildings (Cost)	0	3 316 720	33,597,705	47,515,633	58,181,040	0	
Leasehold Improvements (Cost)	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Furniture & Equipment (Cost)	3,013,286	3 055,676	6 579,370	18 146 418	19,249,252	Ö	
Accumulated Depreciation	0	. 0	0	0	(318,215)	0	
Net Fixed Assets	4 127 124	7,608 056	40 843 873	66 330 469	77 780 495	0	0 009
D Other Assets							
Assets in Liquidation	اه	٥	0	0	اه	0	0 009
Advances	149 147	48 453	119,612	25 639	363,989	0	0 009
Prepaid Expenses	2 665	357 049	284 376	431 438	608 665	ō	0 009
Other Assets	487,814	1,132,673	837,350	4,670,514	2,151,607	0	0 009
Accumulated Amortization	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Other Assets	639,626	1,538,175	1,241,338	5,127,591	3,124,261	0	
E Problem Assets							
Doubtful Assets	472,444	1,147,749	991,165	743,358	2,079,195	0	0 009
Accounting Discrepancy Assets	0	0	0	743,338	1,267,225	0	
Other	0	0	0	0	(903)		
Total Problem Assets	472,444	1,147,749	991,165	743,358	3,345,518	0	
TOTAL NON EARNING ASSETS	55,305,640	95 912 179	138,325 840	160,364 632	218,394 740	0	1
OTAL ASSETS	678,330 890	832 542,969	1,077,251,036	1,334,240,473	1,578,938,954	0	0 009

	ANNUAL GOAL
Consolidated	GUAL

	Consolidated				06/30/99	01/01/00	% C mpl t
	12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	00/30/99	31/01/00	
INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES			}	1	ļ	l	
A. Savings Deposits			374,308	18,217,219	17,020,828	0	0 00%
Regular Savings Deposits	1,675,000	560,960	3/4,308	850,000	649,850	0	0 00%
Fixed Savings Deposits		0	<u>ö</u>	0	0	0	0 00%
Youth Savings Deposits	0		- 6	0	3,326 241	0	0 00%
Special Savings Deposits	0 1-	- 0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
Pledged Savings Deposits	1 675 000	560 960	374,308	19 067,219	20 996 919	0	0 00 /
Total Savings Deposits	1073 000					أم	0.00 (
B External Credit	5 888 510	5 039 178	7,013 054	0	0	0	000/
Short Term Loans CFF <= 1 yr Long Term Loans CFF > 1 yr	6 044 302	3 724 000	12,228 282	3 915,432	8 099 816	0	0 00 %
	824 418	3,157 704	827,203	0	54,102 868	0	0 00%
Loans Banks Loans Other External Institutions	0	838 804	23,263 377	1,892 882	13,000 000	<u>0</u>	0 00 %
Total External Credit	12,757,230	12,759,686	43,331,916	5,808,314	75,202,684 96 199 603	0	0 00%
TOTAL INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	14 432 230	13,320 646	43 706 224	24 875 533	96 199 603	<u> </u>	
TOTAL ENTERCOT PERSON		1	1	1	ļ		ł
NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	1		l			_	
	1 380 348	1,937,849	5,612,349	2 807 336	(12 325)	0	
A Short Term Accounts Payable (<=30 Days)	20 458 062	25,324,485	33,201,005	42 533 376	57 562 661	0	
B Provisions (e.g. Wages/Benefits)	14 675 714	15 604 559	23 979 375	32,720 440	26 256,235	<u>0</u>	
C Other Liabilities	0	0	0	(177,953)	2,363,908		
D Liability Discrepancy	36 514 124	42 866 893	62 792 728	77,883 199	86 170 479	0	0 00%
TOTAL NON INTEREST BEARING LIABILITIES	1 333212						0 00%
	50,946,354	56,187,539	106,498,952	102,758,732	182,370,083	0	0.00%
OTAL LIABILITIES							т—
CANTAI					į		
V CAPITAL	l l	1	ì				
A. Member Share Capital	338 267 877	440 249 535	559 155 446	1,152 288 565	1 277,410 367		
Mandatory Shares	260,494,026	302,037,775	371,753,821	27,065,370	34,309,698		0 00%
Voluntary Shares	598,761,903	742 287,310	930 909,267	1 179,353,935	1,311,720,065		0000
Total Member Share Capital							
B Transitory Capital	0	0	0	0	0		0 00
Asset Appreciation Over Cost	0	0	0	0	0		0 009
Education & Social Reserves	o		0	0	0		0 0009
Monetary Reserves	1 0		0	4 901 744	0	l	0 0 009
Other Reserves				0	0		0 0 009
Undistributed Net Income	0	0	0		0		0 000
Capital Discrepancy	0	<u> </u>	0		0		0 000
Total Transitory Capital	0			7,02,77			
C. Institutional Capital	1				24,165,301	1	0 000
Statutory & Legal Reserves	15,288,314	17,271,018	19,665,064			 	0 000
Retained Earnings	9 083 012	11,674 203	14,097 969		11,165 775	 	0 000
	4 068 685	4 864 435	5,897 517			 	
Special Asset Reserves	182 623	252 465	364 436	1 232 586	9 328 834		0 000
Donations / Other Reserves		0	 		· -	<u> </u>	0 000
Undistributed Losses	0		(182,168				0 000
YTD Net Income (Loss) Transfers		6,000			1		0 000
Total Institutional Capital	28 622 633	34 068 120	39 842 817	47 226 064	84 848 807	 	
20145 11101111111111111111111111111111111		000000000	970,752 085	1.231 481 743	1,396 568 872		0 0 00
	627,384 536	776,355,430	7/0,/34 083	1,201 701 740	+ 		1
TOTAL CAPITAL	027,504.000			1	ł	.l	0 0 00



Consolidated

		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
INC	OME STATEMENT							
I	INCOME							
	A Income - Loans							
	I Interest Income Loans	55,967 849	73 274 071	96,512 498	129,596 257	67 735 949	0	0 00%
	2 Penalty Interest Income Loans	9 920	31,610	68,710	106 010	61,680	0	0 00%
	3 Commissions / Fees Loans	41 887	198,310	181 350	0	275,912	0	0 00%
	4 (Less) Interest Rebate Loans	0	0	0	137,115	(9,152)	0	0 00%
	Net Income - Loans	56,019,656	73,503,991	96,762,557	129,839,382	68,064,389	0	0 00%
	B Income - Liquid Investments	622,142	1,282,642	1,504,566	2,501,927	84,891	0	0 00%
	C Income - Financial Investments	851,075	437,014	870,417	1,306,920	191 815	0	0 00%
	D Income - Non-financial Investments	0	0	31,214	242,737	24 690	0	0 00%
	E Income - Other	63,355	285,411	447,910	3 837,660	3,690,666	0	0 00%
	F Income From Donations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	GROSS INCOME	57,556,228	75,509,058	99,616,664	137,728 625	72,056,451	0	0 00%
			į	į				
II	FINANCIAL COSTS							•
	A Interest Expense Savings Deposits	750 000	1 100,000	1 400 000	6,716,534	468,250	0	0 00%
	B Insurance Premiums Savings Deposits	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs Savings Deposits	750 000	1,100,000	1,400,000	6 716,534	468,250	0	0 00%
	C Financial Costs External Credit	1,652,175	6,042,229	6,355,066	13,529,024	7,588,625	0	0 00%
	D Dividend Expense Shares	30 910 497	35,279,547	51,913,981	64 285,960	6,728	0	0 00%
	E Insurance Premiums Shares	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0 00%
	Financial Costs Shares	30,910,497	35,279,547	51,913,981	64,285,960	6,728	0	0 00%
	F Financial Costs Other	1,235,818	797,393	587,757	476,085	156,044	0	0 00%
	TOTAL FINANCIAL COSTS	34 548 490	43 219,169	60 256 804	85,007 603	8 219 647	0	0 00%
			10 215,105	00 200 004	02,007 002	0215 047		0 00 78
Ш	Net Interest Margin	23 007,737	32 289 889	39 359 860	52 721,022	63 836 804	0	0 00%
EAL	ENSES		i					1
ΙV	OPERATING EXPENSES							
	Personnel	8,494,699	11,679,645	14,765,078	21,417,038	12,805,161	0	0 00%
	Governance	4,187,217	5,748,927	6,687,091	11,296,854	8,328,983	0	0 00%
	Marketing	558,488	674,701	1,042,878	1,719,858	555,129	0	
1	Depreciation	394,955	435,002	1,103,082	2,677,881	589,579	0	
	Administration	8,891,766	10,830,036	13,523,463	14,277,547	7,770,610	0	
	TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	22 527 124	29 368,311	37,121,592	51 389 178	30 049 461	0	
l								0 00 70
v	PROVISIONS RISK ASSETS	328 092	610,235	68,500	0	0	0	0 00%
VI	NET INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	152,521	2,311,344	2,169,768	1,331,844	33,787,344	0	
VII	OTHER INCOME / EXPENSES							0 00 70
`^	Extraordinary Items (Net)	اه	اه	504,102	2 142 402	01	_	0.000
١	Previous Period Adjustments (Net)	800	279,846		3,142,483	0	0	
ļ.,,.				(438,273)	(1,076,153)		0	
VII	I NET INCOME / LOSS	153,321	2,591,190	2,235,597	3,398,174	33,787,344	0	0 00%



O114.1	ANNUAL
Consolidated	GOAL

	Consolidated						GOAL	
		12/31/95	12/31/96	12/31/97	12/31/98	06/30/99	01/01/00	% Complete
Number of Credit Unions Represented in this report	1	9	9	10	10	10	0	
P-E-A-R-L-S RATIOS	GOALS					17		
P PROTECTION	GOTIES							
1 Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling >12 Mo	100%	NA	NA	NA	0 00%	NA	NA	NA
2a Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 7 12 Mo	50%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	NA	NA	NA NA
2b Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 4 6 Mo	30%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	NA.	NA	NA NA
2c Net Allowance for Loan Losses / Deling 1 3 Mo	10%	ERR	NA	NA	0 00%	NA	NA	NA
3 Complete Loan Charge Off of Delinquency > 12 Mo	Y a rN	Yes	NA	NA	NA	No	NA	0 00%
4 Annual Loan Charge offs / Average Loan Portfolio	Minimized	ERR	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
5 Accum Charge Offs Recovered/ Accum Charge Offs	100%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
E EFFECTIVE FINANCIAL STRUCTURE								
1 Net Loans / Total Assets	B tw n 70 80%	82 31%	81 12%	78 68%	80 10%	79 56%	NA	NA
2 Liquid Investments / Total Assets	Max 20%	4 76%	1 83%	3 77%	3 75%	2 10%	NA	NA
3 Financial Investments / Total Assets	Max 10%	4 78%	5 53%	4 71%	4 13%	4 52%	NA	NA
4 Non Financial Investments / Total Assets	0%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA.	NA
5 Savings Deposits / Total Assets	B tw n 70 80%	0 25%	0 07%	0 03%	1 43%	1 33%	NA.	NA
6 External Credit / Total Assets	0%	1 88%	1 53%	4 02%	0 44%	4 76%	NA NA	NA.
7 Member Share Capital / Total Assets	Max 20%	88 27%	89 16%	86 42%	88 39%	83 08%	NA	NA
8 Institutional Capital / Total Assets	Mh 10%	4 22%	4 09%	3 70%	3 54%	5 37%	NA	NA
A ASSET OUALITY								
1 Total Delinquency / Total Loan Portfolio]	0.000/	0.000	0.000	0.4604	0.0404		
2 Non Earning Assets / Total Assets	Le : Then or Equal to 5%	0 00%	0 00% 11 52%	0 00%	0 45%	0 24%	NA	NA
3 Zero Cost Funds / Non earning Assets	Lo Than or Equal to 5%	8 15% 117 78%	80 21%	12 84% 74 20%	12 02% 81 07%	13 83%	NA NA	NA
5 Date Cost 1 Minus / Profit out ming 7,55045	Gre ter Then or Equal to 100%	117 7870	80 21%	74 20%	81 0/%	78 31%	NA	NA
R RATES OF RETURN AND COSTS	ſ							
1 Net Loan Income / Average Net Loan Portfolio	Entreprenurial Ret	10 03%	11 92%	12 71%	13 55%	11 81%	NA	NA
2 Liquid Inv Income / Avg Liquid Investments	Market R tes	1 93%	5 40%	5 39%	5 52%	0 41%	NA NA	NA NA
3 Fin Investment Income / Avg Fin Investments	Market Rates	2 62%	1 11%	1 80%	2 47%	0 61%	NA NA	NA NA
4 Non Fin Inv Income / Avg Non Fin Investmnts	Gre t Than Equalt R1	NA NA	NA	NA	NA	NA NA	NA NA	NA NA
5 Fin Costs Savings Deposits / Avg Savings Deposits	Mark tR t	44 78%	98 39%	299 38%	69 09%	4 71%	NA NA	NA NA
6 Fin Costs External Credit / Avg External Credit	Lote Then Equal t R5	12 95%	47 36%	22 66%	55 06%	37 78%	NA	NA NA
7 Fin Costs Member Shares / Avg Member Shares	Greater Than or Equal t RS	5 16%	5 26%	6 21%	6 09%	0 00%	NA	ŇA
8 Gross Margin / Average Assets	Amount Needed to Co R9 R10	3 39%	4 27%					
9 Operating Expenses / Average Assets	Incre • Capital	3 32%	3 89%	4 12% 3 89%	4 37% 4 26%	8 84% 4 16%	NA NA	NA NA
10 Provisions for Risk Assets / Average Assets	3% 10% S ficio tf Estim t d Lo	0 05%	0 08%	0 01%	0 00%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
11 Other Income or Expense / Average Assets	Amount N d d	0 00%	0 04%	0 01%	0 17%	0 00%	NA NA	NA NA
12 Net Income / Average Assets	En ght ro hth g alfr E8	0 02%	0 34%	0 23%	0 28%	4 68%	NA NA	NA NA
								1771
L LIQUIDITY				Ī			1	
1 Liquid Assets ST Payables / Total Deposits	Minimum 15%	1100 04%	6177 41%	11744 53%	211 01%	224 09%	NA	NA
2 Liquidity Reserves / Total Savings Deposits	10%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
3 Non Earning Liquid Assets / Total Assets	Loss Than 1%	1 84%	2 57%	0 83%	0 52%	0 88%	NA	NA
4 Deposits in CFF / Total Available Liquidity	Maximum Ameunt	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	0 00%	NA	NA
C CIONE OF CHOWTH (4								
S SIGNS OF GROWTH (Annual Growth Rates) 1 Total Assets		[1			. 1	
1 Total Assets 2 Loans	M re than Infl tion	ERR	22 73%	29 39%	23 86%	36 98%	NA	NA.
3 Savings Deposits	S fficient t chieve goal in E1	ERR	20 92%	25 50%	26 10%	35 36%	NA	NA
4 External Credit	Sufficients chiv g miles ES	ERR	-66 51%	33 27%	4993 99%	20 41%	NA NA	NA NA
5 Share Capital	Minimum to a higgalin 25	ERR NA	0 00% 23 97%	239 60% 25 41%	86 60% 26 69%	2409 29%	NA NA	NA NA
6 Institutional Capital	Suffici at to achi ve gosì in E7	ERR	19 03%	25 41% 16 95%	26 69% 18 53%	22 63% 160 65%	NA NA	NA
7 Membership	Sufficient t achieve goal in E8 Min 5%	ERR	7 54%	25 66%	9 06%	12 43%	NA NA	NA NA
	, nun 371	LAK	1 34701	23 00%	2 0076	12 4370	MA	NA
INFLATION	T	6 90%	9 10%	11 20%	10 60%	12 55%		
		2 / 5 / 9			.5 00 /0	44.0070		

TABLE 1a Financial Services Micropenterprise Implementation Grant Program Simplified Activity and Financial Statement in Local Currency and \$US

Date / Local Currency exchange rate (a)	31 Dec 95	55 94	31 Dec 96	55 20	31 Dec 97	63 10	31 Dec 98	60 10	30-Jun 99	75 00
Number of CUs Represented in this report	9		9		10		10		10	
CATEGORY										
Activities	Ksh	\$US	Ksh	\$US	Ksh	SUS	Ksh	SUS	Ksh	\$US
1 Amt loans outstanding start of year	0	\$0	558 532,912	\$10,118,350	675 383,770	\$10,703 388	847,589,155	\$14,102,981	1 068,770 133	\$14,250,268
2 Amt loans outstanding end of year	558,532,912	\$9,984,500	675,383,770	\$12,235,213	847 589,155	\$13,432,475	1,068,770,133	\$17,783,197	1 256 151,781	\$16,748,690
3 Avg amt loans outstanding	279 266 456	\$4 992 250	616 958 341	\$11 176 782	761 486 462	\$12 067 931	958 179 644	\$15 943 089	1 162 460 957	\$15 499 479
4 Number loans outstanding end year*	0	. 1	0	1 .	0		2,237		11 242	
5 Average loan size	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	477,769	\$7 950	111, 37	\$1 490
6 Delinquency rate	0 00%		0 00%		0 00%	:	0 45%		0 24%	
7 Long run loss rate	ERR		0 00%		0 00%	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	0 00%		0 00%	
Interest Rates										
8 Nominal interest rate charged	NA		NA		NA		15 33%		15 00%	
9 Local interbank interest rate (1)	24 50%		16 00%		18 23%		24 77%		18 45%	
10 Inflation rate (2)	6 90%		9 10%		11 20%		10 60%		12 55%	
10a Actual weighted cost of funds rate (3)	44 78%	3 4 5 5 <u>5 5</u>	98 39%	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	299 38%		69 09%		4 71%	
Chent Revenues										
11 Interest income from clients	55 967 849	\$1 000 498	73 274 071	\$1 327 429	96 512,498	\$1,529 517	129 596 257	\$2 156 344	67 735 949	6002.146
12 Fee income from clients	51 807	\$1 000 498	229 920	\$4 165	250 060	\$1,329 317	243 125	\$4 045	328 440	\$903,146 \$4 379
12 Pee meome nom chems	1 536,572	\$27 468	2,005,067	\$36,324	2 854,107	\$45,231	7,889,243	\$131,269		
13 Total client revenues	57,556,228	\$1,028,892	75,509,058	\$1,367,918	99,616,664	\$1,578,711	137,728,625	\$2,291,658	3 992 063	\$53 228
15 Total Cheff Tevelides	37,330,240	\$1,020,092	13,309,036	\$1,307,910	99,010,004	\$1,276,711	137,728,023	\$2,291,038	72,056,451	\$960,753
Non Financial Expenses										
14 Administration	22 132,170	\$395 641	28 933,309	\$524 154	36 018,510	\$570 816	48,711,298	\$810,504	29 459,882	\$392,798
15 Depreciation fixed assets	394 955	\$7 060	435 002	\$7 880	1 103 082	\$17 481	2 677 881	\$44 557	589 579	\$7 861
16 Loan loss provision	328,092	\$5,865	610 235	\$11,055	68,500	\$1 086	2077001	\$0	0	\$0
17 Total non financial expenses	22,855,216	\$408,567	29,978,545	\$543,090	37,190,092	\$589,383	51,389,178	\$855,061	30,049,461	\$400,659
	22,030,210	\$ 100,50 <i>1</i>	25,570,515	05 15,050	57,120,022	\$505,505	31,305,170	\$055,001	30,042,401	\$ -100,033
Adjusted Financial Expenses										
18 Adjusted financial expenses	68 420,282	\$1 223,101	98,713,335	\$1,788 285	138,818,982	\$2,199,984	237,341,098	3,949,103	214,474 047	\$2 859,654
18a Actual weighted cost of funds	34,548,490	\$617,599	43,219,169	\$782,956	60,256,804	\$954,941	85,007,603	1,414,436	8,219,647	\$109,595
	1	0017,000	15,517,107	0.00,,50	30,230,001	923 ()2.11			0,2,7,047	\$105,555
Totals										
19 Total expenses adjusted financial exp	91 275 498	\$1 631 668	128 691 880	\$2 331 375	176 009 074	\$2 789 367	288 730 276	\$4 804 164	244 523 507	\$3 260 313
19a Total expenses projected financial exp	57 403,706	\$1 026 166	73,197,714	\$1 326 046	97,446,896	\$1 544 325	136,396,781	\$2 269 497	38,269 107	\$510 255
20 Return on operations adj financial exp	63 06%	: 1	58 67%	.:	56 60%		47 70%		29 47%	
20a Return on operations actual fin exp	100 27%		103 16%		102 23%		100 98%		188 29%	
				·						4
Other										
21 Total Number of Savers	0		0		. 0		. 0		0	
22 Total Savings Outstanding	1 675,000		560,960		374,308		19,067 219		20,996 919	
23 Percent of Women Borrowers	NA		NA		NA		0 00%		0 00%	
24 Number of clients per loanofficer	0		0		0		559		2 811	
Number of loans outstanding with initial										
25 loan balance under \$300	0	·	0		0		8,091		6,271	

- (a) International Financial Statistics International Monetary Fund November 1996
- (1) International Financial Statistics International Monetary Fund November 1996
- (2) Monthly Economic Review Central Bank of Kenya September 1996 Month on Month (3) Savings mobilization cost of funds (R5 in the PEARLS ratios)



Microfinance Expansion Programme (M E P) SACCO Programme Participants Summary Institutional Profiles

	Exchange rate	6	0 Kshs = \$1								
	SACCO	<u>Town</u>	<u>Province</u>	Dominant Common Bond	1999 Number members	1999 Asset <u>Size Ksh</u>	1999 Asset U.S.\$	Payroll Deduction	Dominant Loan Int Rate	Withrawable Savings	<u>Computenzed</u>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KITE Egerton University Masaku Traders Limuru Traders Bandari Kilifi Teachers * Rachuonyo Traders Kipsigis Teachers Mungania Tea Nassefu	Kısumu Nakuru Machakos Lımuru Mombasa Kılıfı Oyugıs Kericho Embu Nairobi	Nyanza Rift Valley Eastern Central Coast Coast Nyanza Rift Valley Central Nairobi	Teachers Faculty Traders Traders Port Authority Teachers Traders Teachers Teachers Teachers Government	350 3,584 5 605 2,113 11 886	4 595 761 225 282 026 192 607 821 8,091 702 586 950 543	\$3 424,667 \$2 821 971 \$76 596 \$3 754,700 \$3 210 130 \$134,862 \$9 782 509 \$1 419,650 \$1 593 031	No Yes Yes	12 00% 26 60% 21 00% 18 00% 17 00%	Yes No No No No Yes Yes Yes No	No No No No Yes Yes No Yes No
	Totals				38,354	1,578 938,954	\$26 315,649				
	Averages				3,835	157,893,895	\$2 631,565				
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KITE Egerton University Masaku Traders Limuru Traders Bandari Kilifi Teachers * Rachuonyo Traders Kipsigis Teachers Mungania Tea Nassefu	Shares 175,922,231 151 246 343 4,327 846 4 343 714 190 397,051 168 012 897 8,131 757 501 957 295 23 559,857 83 821 074	Savings - 875,133 0 0,00 0 5 737 007 14 400 0	Total Savings 176,797,364 151 246 343 4 327,646 4 343 714 190 397,051 173 749 904 8 146,157 501 957 295 37,430,237 83 821 074	Average savings per mbr 26,861 50 652 23,268 12 411 53,124 30 999 3,855 42 231 9,318 80 212	Loans Qutstanding 167,238 825 145 887 398 3,986 422 3 648 991 188,359 419 117 297 816 5,987 815 508 836 174 32,169,714 82 739 206	96 46% 92,11% 84 01% 98 93% 69 81% 73 50% 101 37%	38 57% 22.52% 24 34% 0 00% 23 10%	Institutional capital ratio 1999 5 56% 9 32% 7 57% 0 92% 4 90% -0 88% 4 39% 2 33%	Return on assets 1999 -0 05% 6 63% 8 07% 1 21% 6 29% 3 52% 0 10% 5 97% -4 00% 2 83%	
	Totals	1,311,720 065	###########	1,332 216,985	34,735	1,256,151 780	95 76%				

^{*} ARP SACCO 11/1/99 + 1 ^ \